WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau

09/4/78515 AT-1

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7:
C12N 15/00

A2

(11) International Publication Number: WO 00/29561

(43) International Publication Date: 25 May 2000 (25.05.00)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/DK00/00144

(22) International Filing Date: 27 March 2000 (27.03.00)

(30) Priority Data:

PA 1999 00427 29 March 1999 (29.03.99) DK
60/128,558 9 April 1999 (09.04.99) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): STATENS SERUM INSTITUT [DK/DK]; Artillerivej 5, DK-2300 Copenhagen S (DK).

(72) Inventor; and

(75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): FOMSGAARD, Anders [DK/DK]; Hostrups Have 5, DK-1954 Frederiksberg C (DK).

(74) Agent: PLOUGMANN, VINGTOFT & PARTNERS A/S; Sankt Annæ Plads 11, P.O. Box 3007, DK-1021 Copenhagen K (DK). (81) Designated States: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AT (Utility model), AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, CZ (Utility model), DE, DE (Utility model), DK, DK (Utility model), DM, DZ, EE, EE (Utility model), ES, FI, FI (Utility model), GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KR (Utility model), KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SK (Utility model), SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Upon the request of the applicant, before the expiration of the time limit referred to in Article 21(2)(a).

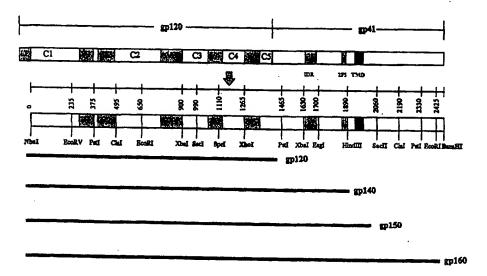
Without international search report and to be republished

upon receipt of that report.

Without classification; title and abstract not checked by the International Searching Authority.

(54) Title: METHOD FOR PRODUCING A NUCLEOTIDE CONSTRUCT WITH OPTIMISED CODONS FOR AN HIV GENETIC VACCINE BASED ON A PRIMARY, EARLY HIV ISOLATE AND SYNTHETIC ENVELOPE BX08 CONSTRUCTS

Synthetic BX08 Env Strategy for building the full-length gp160 and derived truncated forms



(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to a method for producing a nucleotide sequence construct with optimized codons for an HIV genetic vaccine based on a primary, early HIV isolate. Specific such nucleotide sequence construct are the synthetic envelope BX08 constructs. The invention further relates to the medical use of such constructs for the treatment and prophylaxis of HIV through DNA vaccine and for diagnostics.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL AM AT AU AZ BA BB BE BF BG CA CF CG CII CM CN CU CZ DE DK EE	Albania Armenia Austria Australia Azerbaijan Bosnia and Herzegovina Barbados Belgium Burkina Faso Bulgaria Benin Brazil Belarus Canada Central African Republic Congo Switzerland Côte d'Ivoire Cameroon China Cuba Czech Republic Germany Denmark Estonia	ES FI FR GA GB GR GN GR HU IE IL IS IT JP KE KG KP KR KZ LC LI LK LR	Spain Finland France Gabon United Kingdom Georgia Ghana Guinea Greece Hungary Ireland Israel Iceland Italy Japan Kenya Kyrgyzstan Democratic People's Republic of Korea Republic of Korea Kazakstan Saint Lucia Licchenstein Sri Lanka Liberia	LS LT LU LV MC MD MG MK ML MN MR MW MX NE NL NO NZ PL PT RO RU SD SE SG	Lesotho Lithuania Luxembourg Latvia Monaco Republic of Moldova Madagascar The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia Mali Mongolia Mauritania Malawi Mexico Niger Netherlands Norway New Zealand Poland Portugal Romania Russian Federation Sudan Sweden Singapore	SI SK SN SZ TD TG TJ TM TR TT UA UG US UZ VN YU ZW	Slovenia Slovakia Senegal Swaziland Chad Togo Tajikistan Turkmenistan Turkey Trinidad and Tobago Ukraine Uganda United States of America Uzbekistan Viet Nam Yugoslavia Zimbabwe
---	--	--	--	---	---	--	--

WO 00/29561 PCT/DK00/00144

Method for producing a nucleotide sequence construct with optimised codons for an HIV genetic vaccine based on a primary, early HIV isolate and synthetic envelope BX08 constructs.

5 Field of the invention

The invention relates to a DNA vaccine against HIV, which is designed from a clinical primary isolate. One aspect of the invention relates to a method of producing a nucleotide sequence construct, in a prefered aspect based on a cassette system, the nucleotide sequence construct being used as a DNA vaccine. The method can, for example, lead to the disclosed synthetic BX08 HIV-1 envelope vaccine nucleotide sequence construct, designed to generate suitable DNA vaccines against HIV, specifically HIV-1. Furthermore, the invention can be used for the production of recombinant protein antigens.

Background of the invention

There is an urgent need for new vaccine strategies against HIV. One such new promising strategy is called genetic immunisation or DNA vaccine (Webster et al 1997). Some of the advantages of a DNA vaccine against HIV is the induction of Th cell activation, induction of antibodies also against conformational dependent epitopes, and the induction of cellular immunity. So far, most DNA vaccine envelope genes tried, have been from tissue culture adapted virus strains (Boyer et al 1997) that often differs in several aspects from primary clinical isolates (such as early isolates) e.g. in co-receptor usage (Choe et al 1996, Dragic et al 1997).

One disadvantage in HIV envelope based DNA vaccines may be the intrinsic relatively low
25 expression which is regulated by the Rev expression. This may prevent an optimal
investigation of the vaccines in small animal models like mice where Rev is functioning
suboptimally. Recently it has been shown using the tissue culture adapted HIV-1 MN strain,
that an exchange of the HIV codon usage to that of highly expressed mammalian genes
greatly improves the expression in mammalian cell lines and renders the HIV expression Rev
30 independent (Haas et al 1996). Additionally, it is known that rare codons cause pausing of
the ribosome, which leads to a failure in completing the nascent polypeptide chain and a
uncoupling of transcription and translation. Pausing of the ribosome is thought to lead to
exposure of the 3' end of the mRNA to cellular ribonucleases.

The world-wide spread of HIV-1 has presently resulted in 8,500 new infections daily and AIDS is now the number 1 cause of death among US males (and number 3 among US females) aged 25-40 years. The epidemic hot-spots now include Eastern Europe, India and 5 South East Asia and southern Africa. The attempts to solve this world-wide problem involve education, prevention, treatment and vaccine development. Affordable protective vaccines represent the best solution to the world-wide problem of infection with HIV-1. Induction of virus neutralising antibodies is one of the key components in vaccine development. Several recombinant envelope vaccines have been tested in humans and animals, however, they 10 seem unable to induce sufficient protection. In this respect DNA vaccination may provide a different and more natural mode of antigen presentation. It is hoped that the immune responses induced by such DNA vaccines could aid in limiting virus replication, slowing disease progression or preventing occurrence of disease. Unfortunately many HIV envelope vaccines induce only moderate levels of antibodies. This could in part be due to limitations in 15 expression, influenced by regulation by the Rev protein and by a species-specific and biased HIV codon usage. Also the virus variability is considered a barrier for development of antibody based vaccines and thus a tool for more easy producing of closely related vaccine variants is needed.

20 It has been suggested to improve the immunogenicity and antigenicity of epitopes by certain mutations in the envelope gene. An elimination of certain immune dominant epitopes (like V3) could render less immune dominant but more relevant, conserved, or hidden epitopes mere immunogenic (Bryder et al 1999). Also elimination of certain N-linked glycosylation sites could improve the exposure of relevant epitopes and increase the immunogenicity of 25 those epitopes. Thus, it is possible that elimination of the glycosylation sites in V1 and V2 may in a more favourable way expose neutralising epitopes (Kwong et al 1998, Wyatt et al 1998). The HIV envelope contains putative internalisation sequences in the intracellular part of gp41 (Sauter et al 1996). Thus it would be relevant to eliminate and/or mutate the internalisation signals in a membrane bound HIV envelope vaccine gene to increase the 30 amount of surface exposed vaccine derived HIV glycoproteins as gp150. Since the antibody response, that is measured and calculated in titers, is improved by adding the secreted gp120 as opposed to adding the membrane bound form (Vinner et al 1999), it could be advantageous to express the vaccine as a secreted gp120 or a secreted gp140. This would include important parts of gp41, such as the 2F5 neutralising linear epitope (Mascola et al 35 1997).

Summary of the invention

Our suggested solution to the problems described above is to design DNA envelope vaccines from a clinical primary isolate with Rev-independent high expression in mammals, that is built as a cassette for easy variant vaccine production.

5

A method of producing a nucleotide sequence construct with codons from highly expressed mammalian proteins based on a cassette system coding for an early, primary HIV envelope is described. The method comprises the steps of direct cloning of an HIV gene, derived from a patient within the first 12 months of infection, thereby obtaining a first nucleotide sequence; 10 designing a second nucleotide sequence utilising the most frequent codons from mammalian highly expressed proteins to encode the same amino acid sequence as the first nucleotide sequence; redesigning the second nucleotide sequence so that restriction enzyme sites surround the regions of the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence and so that selected restriction enzyme sites are removed, thereby obtaining 15 a third nucleotide sequence encoding the same amino acid sequence as the first and the second nucleotide sequence; redesigning the third nucleotide sequence so that the terminals contain convenient restriction enzyme sites for cloning into an expression vehicle; producing snuts between restriction enzyme sites as well as terminal snuts and introducing snuts into an expression vehicle by ligation. The nucleotide sequence construct obtained by this 20 method uses the mammalian highly expressed codons (figure 1) and renders the envelope gene expression Rev independent and allows easy cassette exchange of regions surrounded by restriction enzyme sites that are important for immunogenicity, function, and expression.

The method can, for example, lead to the disclosed synthetic, Rev-independent, clinical (such as early), primary HIV-1 envelope vaccine gene, built as a multi cassette. From the sequence of the envelope of the HIV-1 BX08 isolate (personal communication from Marc Girard, Institute Pasteur, Paris), the present inventors have designed a synthetic BX08 HIV-1 envelope vaccine nucleotide sequence construct.

30

With the great diversity of envelopes in HIV among different patients and within one patient, it would be of advantage to vaccinate with several envelope variants, all being highly expressed. To avoid synthesising several full length envelopes, it is much easier to exchange relevant parts of an envelope cassette to various strains in a multivalent vaccine.

Whether it is the disclosed synthetic BX08 nucleotide sequence construct, or any of the nucleotide sequence constructs obtained by the method, they are designed to generate suitable DNA vaccines against HIV, specifically HIV-1. In this case the mammal, preferably a human being, is inoculated with the nucleotide sequence construct in an expression vehicle and constitutes a host for the transcription and translation of the nucleotide sequence construct. The nucleotide sequence constructs of the present invention can furthermore be used for the production of recombinant protein antigens. In this case the nucleotide sequence construct is placed in an expression vehicle and introduced into a system (e.g. a cell-line), allowing production of a recombinant protein with the same amino acid sequence.

The recombinant protein is then isolated and administered to the mammal, preferably a

The recombinant protein is then isolated and administered to the mammal, preferably a human being. The immune system of the mammal will then direct antibodies against epitopes on the recombinant protein. The mammal, preferably a human being, can thus be primed or boosted with DNA and/or recombinant protein obtained by the method of the invention.

15

A relevant HIV DNA vaccine can potentially be used not only as a prophylactic vaccine, but also as a therapeutic vaccine in HIV infected patients, e.g. during antiviral therapy. An HIV specific DNA vaccine will have the possibility to induce or re-induce the wanted specific immunity and help the antiviral therapy in limiting or even eliminating the HIV infection. The immunogenicity and antigenicity of epitopes in the envelope can be improved by certain mutations in the envelope gene. The cassette system allows for easy access to the relevant parts of the envelope gene, and thereby eased efforts in the process of genetic manipulation. Some suggested mutations are: an elimination of certain immune dominant epitopes (like V3); elimination of certain N-linked glycosylation sites (like glycosylation sites around V2); elimination and/or mutation of the nucleotide sequence encoding the internalisation signals in the cytoplasmic part of a membrane bound HIV envelope to increase the amount of surface exposed vaccine derived HIV glycoproteins; elimination or mutation of the cleavage site between gp120 and gp41; with introduced mutations in gp41 for preserving conformational epitopes.

30

Table 1 below, lists the nucleotide sequence constructs of the invention by the names used herein, as well as by reference to relevant SEQ ID NOs of DNA sequences, and the amino acid sequence encoded by the DNA sequence in the preferred reading frame. It should be noted, that the snut name consist of the number of the approximate position for the end of the snut and the restriction enzyme used to cleave and/or ligate that end of the snut.

Table 1 List of names of nucleotide sequence constructs (Snuts (S) and Pieces (P)) with reference to SEQ ID NO for the nucleotide sequence and protein sequence.

Name	Nucleotide SEQ ID	Protein SEQ ID
	NO:	NO:
S _{O-N-Lang}	1	2
S _{235E∞RV}	3	4
S _{375Pstl}	5	6
S _{495Clal}	7	8
S _{650-720EcoRI}	9	10
S _{900Xbat}	11	12
S _{990Sacl}	13	14
S _{1110Spel}	15	16
S _{1265Xhol}	17	18
S _{1265gp120}	19	20
S _{1265gp160}	21	22
S _{1465Pstl}	23	24
S _{1465Pstl} cys	25	26
S _{1630Xbal}	27	28
S _{1700Eagl}	29	30
S _{1890HindIII}	31	32
S _{2060Sacli}	33	34
S _{2190Clal}	35	36
S _{2330Pstl}	37	38
S _{2425ES}	39	40
P ₁	41	42
P_2	43	44
P_3	45	46
P _{3GV1}	47	48
P _{3 GV1V2}	49	50
P _{3GV2}	51	52
P _{4gp160}	53	54
P _{4gp150}	55	56
P _{4gp140}	57	58
P ₅	59	60
P _{8gp160}	61	62
P _{8gp150}	63	64
P _{8gp140}	65	66
synBX08-140	67	68
synBX08-150	69	70
synBX08-160	71	72
synBX08-120	73	74
synBX08-41	75	76

Detailed disclosure of the invention

One aspect of the present invention relates to a method for producing a nucleotide sequence construct coding for an HIV gene. The nucleotide sequence construct is produced as a cassette system consisting of snuts. A snut (S) is a nucleotide sequences construct between restriction enzyme cleavage sites comprising the minimal entity of the cassette system.

First an HIV gene is obtained from a patient within the first 12 months of infection. The term HIV should be understood in the broadest sense and include HIV 1 and HIV 2. It is possible to determine the period in which the infection has taken place with an accuracy depending 10 on the frequency of the blood tests taken from the patient. For example, patients suffering from various diseases such as lack of certain factors in their blood or hepatitis have their blood tested on a regular basis making it possible to determine the period in which the infection has taken place. Apart from patients with diseases wherein blood tests are used to monitor the course of the disease, other groups of patients have blood tests taken, e.g. blood 15 donors. Unfortunately, humans are still infected due to transfer of virus in blood samples. medical equipment, etc., making it possible to determine the date where the infection has taken place within the time frame of a few days. The importance of obtaining the virus early in the course of the infection is due to the known fact that many early isolates share the common feature of staying relatively constant in their envelope sequences (Karlsson et al., 20 1998). As these early isolates may share cross-reactive antibody- and/or T-cell epitopes a vaccine based on such early isolates would have a better chance of inducing immune response to shared epitopes of the virus. It is believed that an early, directly cloned virus isolate will share immunogenic sites with other early virus isolates seen during an HIV infection, so that if a mammal generates antibodies and/or T-cells directed against these 25 epitopes, the transferred virus will be eliminated prior to the extensive mutations that may occur after approximately 12 months of infection. Thus, the virus should be isolated as early as possible, that is within the first 12 months of infection, such as 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, or 0.5 month after infection.

30 The HIV gene for genetic vaccine is preferably cloned directly from viral RNA or from proviral DNA. Direct cloning in this application stands for the virus not being multiplied in stable cell lines in vitro. It is presently expected that passing the virus through a stable cell line will promote mutation in the virus gene. It is particularly preferred not to pass the virus through cells lines selecting for viruses with CXCR4 receptor usage. Direct cloning also includes multiplication of virus in e.g. PBMC (peripheral blood mononuclear cells) since all virus can

multiply in PBMC, and this type of multiplication generally does not select for CXCR4 receptor usage. Multiplication of virus is often necessary prior to cloning. Preferably cloning is performed directly on samples from the patient. In one embodiment of the invention, cloning is performed from patient serum. The cloning is then performed directly on the HIV virus, that is on RNA. In another embodiment of the invention cloning, is performed from infected cells. The cloning is then performed on HIV virus incorporated in the genes in an infected cell (e.g. a lymphocyte), that is on DNA. In the latter case the virus might be a silent virus, that is a non-replicating virus. To evaluate if the virus is silent, capability of multiplication in e.g. PBMC is tested.

7

10

Cloning is a technique well known to a person skilled in the art. A first nucleotide sequence is hereby obtained. In another aspect of the invention, the first nucleotide sequence, sharing the properties mentioned with direct cloning, is obtained by other means. This could be from a database of primary isolates or the like.

Based on the first nucleotide sequence, the amino acid sequence encoded by said nucleotide sequence is determined. A second nucleotide sequence encoding the same amino acid sequence is then designed utilising the most frequent codons from highly expressed proteins in mammalians (e.g. figure 1 presenting the most frequent codons from highly expressed proteins in humans).

Presently, it appears that the usage of the most frequent codons from mammalian highly expressed proteins has two advantages: 1) the expression is Rev independent; 2) the level of expression is high. The Rev independence is especially advantageous when performing experiments in mice where the Rev systems is functioning sub-optimally. For the use in human vaccine, Rev independence and high expression are important to increase the amount of antigen produced. The determination of the codons for high expression is in this context based on the statistics from human highly expressed proteins (Haas, Park and Seed, 1996 hereby incorporated by reference). It is contemplated that the expression of a protein can be even higher, when current research in binding between codon (on the mRNA) and anticodon (on the tRNA) reveals codons with optimal binding capabilities, and when interactions in-between codons and/or in-between anticodons are known.

The second nucleotide sequence designed utilising optimised codons is then redesigned to obtain a third nucleotide sequence. The purpose of the redesigning is to create unique restriction enzyme sites around the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the

amino acid sequence. By having unique restriction enzyme sites around the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence, the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence can easily be isolated, changed, and re-inserted. Examples of functional regions of the amino acid sequence are transmembrane spanning regions, immunodominant regions, regions with antibody cross reacting domains, fusion domains and other regions important for immunogenicity and expression such as variable region 1 (V1), variable region 2 (V2), variable region 3 (V3), variable region 4 (V4) and variable region 5 (V5).

- It is important to select the restriction enzymes sites with care. By changing the second nucleotide sequence to insert restriction enzyme sites around the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence, the third nucleotide sequence must still code for the same amino acid sequence as the second and first nucleotide sequence do. Thus, if necessary, the second nucleotide sequence is redesigned by changing from optimised codons to less optimal codons. It is understood, that the restriction enzyme sites around the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence should preferably be placed in the terminal region of the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence. That is preferably outside the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence, such as 90 nucleotides away, e.g. 81, 72, 63, 54, 45, 36, 27, 21, 18, 15, 12, 9, 6,3 nucleotides away, but could also be inside the nucleotide sequence encoding functional regions of the amino acid sequence, such as 54, 45, 36, 27, 21, 18, 15, 12, 9, 6, 3 nucleotides inside the nucleotide sequence encoding the functional region of the amino acid sequence.
- 25 The type of restriction enzyme sites allowed is determined by the choice of expression vector. In certain cases, the number of restriction enzyme sites is limited and it is hard, if not impossible, to place unique restriction enzyme sites around all the nucleotide sequences coding for functional regions of the amino acid sequence. This problem can be solved by dividing the entire nucleotide sequence into pieces, so that each piece comprises only unique restriction enzyme sites. Modifications to each of the piece is performed separately prior to assembly of the pieces. It is preferred that the nucleotide sequence is divided into 9 pieces. In another aspect, the nuclotide sequence is divided into 8 pieces, or 7, or 6, or 5, or 4, or 3, or 2 pieces. It is especially preferred that the nucleotide sequence is divided into 3 pieces.

Thus, the redesign of the second nucleotide sequence is an interaction between the choice of cloning vector, expression vector, selection of restriction enzyme sites, dividing into pieces, and exchange of codons to insert restriction enzyme sites. In a preferred embodiment of the present invention the cloning vector is Bluescript allowing the restriction enzyme sites chosen from the group consisting of: Eagl, Mlul, EcoRV, Pstl, Clal, EcoRI, Xbal, Sacl, Spel, Xhol, Hindlll, Sacll, Notl, BamHI, Smal, Sall, Dral, Kpnl. If other cloning vectors are chosen, other restriction enzyme sites will be available as known by the person skilled in the art.

As a part of the redesigning of the second nucleotide sequence, selected restriction enzyme sites may be removed. The selected restriction enzyme sites to be removed are those sites that are sites of the same type as the ones already chosen above and that are placed within the same piece. The removal of these restriction enzyme sites is performed by changing from optimised codons to less optimal codons, maintaining codons for the same amino acid sequence.

The third nucleotide sequence is redesigned so that the terminal snuts contain convenient restriction enzyme sites for cloning into an expression vehicle. The expression "vehicle" means any nucleotide molecule e.g. a DNA molecule, derived e.g. from a plasmid,

20 bacteriophage, or mammalian or insect virus, into which fragments of nucleic acid may be inserted or cloned. An expression vehicle will contain one or more unique restriction enzyme sites and may be capable of autonomous replication in a defined host or vehicle organism such that the cloned sequence is produced. The expression vehicle is an autonomous element capable of directing the synthesis of a protein. Examples of expression vehicles are mammalian plasmids and viruses, tag containing vectors and viral vectors such as adenovirus, vaccinia ankara, adenoassociated virus, cannarypox virus, similiki forest virus (sfv), Modified Vaccinia Virus Ankara (MVA), and simbis virus. In one embodiment of the invention, the expression vector contains tag sequences. In another embodiment of the invention a bacteria is transformed with an expression plasmid vector and the bacteria is then delivered to the patient. Preferred expression vehicles are similiki forest virus (sfv), adenovirus and Modified Vaccinia Virus Ankara (MVA).

The snuts are produced by techniques well known by the person skilled in the art. The preferred method for synthesising snuts, is herein referred to as "the minigene approach" wherein complementary nucleotide strands are synthesised with specific overhanging sequences for annealing and subsequent ligation into a vector. This can be performed with

two sets of complementary nucleotide strands, or with three sets of complementary nucleotide strands. The minigene approach minimises the known PCR errors of mismatches and/or deletions, which may occur due to hairpins in a GC rich gene with mammalian highly expressed codons. In figures 10-21, the production of a representative selection of snuts is illustrated.

For the production of long snuts, that is snuts of more than about 240 nucleotides, the technique of overlapping PCR is preferred as illustrated in figure 8. Herein two nucleotide strands about 130 nucleotides long with an overlap are filled to obtain a double strand, which is subsequently amplified by PCR.

For the production of multiple snuts with a length of less than about 210 nucleotides, one preferred technique is normal PCR. In a preferred production technique the snuts are synthesised with the same 5' flanking sequences and with the same 3' flanking sequences, as illustrated in figure 9. The advantages of this approach is, that the same PCR primer set can be used for amplification of several different snuts.

As known by the person skilled in the art, special conditions have to be used for each individual PCR reaction and it should be optimised to avoid inherent problems like deletions mismatches when amplificating GC rich genes from synthetic ssDNA material. Whichever of the above mentioned techniques are used, it is well known by the person skilled in the art, that it will be necessary to correct unavoidable mismatches produced either due to the nucleotide strand synthesis material and/or the PCR reaction. This can be performed by site directed mutagenesis techniques.

25

After the various snuts have been produced, they are assembled into pieces and subsequently into the complete gene. Methods for assembly (such as ligation) are well known by the person skilled in the art.

- In a preferred embodiment of the present invention the HIV gene encodes the entire HIV envelope. It is understood that the HIV envelope can be the full length envelope gp160 as well as shorter versions such as gp150, gp140, and gp120 with or without parts of gp41.
- 35 As will be known by the person skilled in the art, the HIV is divided into several groups.

 These groups presently include group M, group O, and group N. Further, the HIV is divided

into subtypes A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and J. In the present invention subtype B is preferred due to the high prevalence of this subtype in the Western countries.

The determination of groups and subtypes is based on the degree of nucleotide sequence identity in the envelope gene is presently defined as follows: If the sequence identity is more than 90% the viruses belong to the same subtype; If the sequence identity is between 80% and 90% the viruses belong to the same group. If the sequence identity is less than 80% the viruses are considered as belonging to different groups.

- 10 One aspect of the invention relates to a nucleotide sequence construct in isolated form which has a nucleotide sequence with the general formula (I), (II), or (IV)
 - (I) P₁-S_{495Clai}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265gp120}
 - (II) P₁-S_{495Clai}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265Xhoi}-S_{1465Psti}-P_{4gp140}
 - (III) P₁-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265Xhol}-S_{1465Pstl}-P_{4gp150}
- 15 (IV) P₁-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265Xhol}- S_{1465Pstl}- P_{4gp160}- S_{2060Sacll}- P₅ wherein P₁ designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:41, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 90% thereto;
- wherein S_{495Clat} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 7, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 95% thereto;
 - wherein S_{650-720EcoRI} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 9, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 95% thereto;
- wherein P₂ designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 43, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto:
- wherein S_{1265gp120} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 19, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at 30 least 70% thereto;
 - wherein S_{1265Xhol} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 17, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 80% thereto;
- wherein S_{1465Pstl} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 23, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 90% thereto;

wherein P_{4gp140} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 57, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto;

wherein P_{4gp150} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 55, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto;

wherein P_{4gp160} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 53, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto;

wherein S_{2060SacII} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 33, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 98% thereto; and wherein P₅ designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 59, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85%.

15 thereto.

The design of the parent synthetic BX08 gp160 envelope cassette gene with its variant length genes gp150, gp140, gp120 is outlined in figure 2.

- 20 The nucleotide sequence construct with the formula (I)
- (I) P₁-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265gp120}
 (visualised in figure 3) (SEQ ID NO: 73) codes for the amino acid sequence of gp120 (SEQ ID NO: 74). This amino acid sequence is the part of the HIV envelope that is secreted. Thus, it contains the immunogenic epitopes without being bound to the cell membrane. This is of particular advantage if the nucleotide sequence construct is used for production of recombinant antigens or for a DNA vaccine as the antibody immune response may be higher to secreted versus membrane bound HIV antigens.

The nucleotide sequence construct with the formula (II)

(Visualised in figure 4) (SEQ ID NO: 67) codes for the amino acid sequence of gp140 (SEQ ID NO: 68). This amino acid sequence encodes the gp120 and the extracellular part of the gp41 protein. The amino acid sequence is secreted due to the lack of the transmembrane spanning region. This is of particular advantage if the nucleotide sequence construct is used for production of recombinant antigens as the immunogenic and/or antigenic epitopes in the extracellular part of gp41 are included and is of particular advantage for a DNA vaccine as

the antibody immune response may be higher to secreted gp120 versus membrane bound HIV antigens.

The nucleotide sequence construct with the formula (III)

5 (III) P₁-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265Xhol}- S_{1465Pstl}- P_{4gp150} (visualised in figure 5) (SEQ ID NO: 69) codes for the amino acid sequence of gp150 (SEQ ID NO: 70). This amino acid sequence contains all of the envelope protein gp160 except the c-terminal tyrosin containing internalisation signals in the intracellular part of gp41. The membrane bound surface expression of the amino acid sequence is thereby maintained and enhanced. Mimicking the organisation of the native epitope conformation may by expected, making this nucleotide sequence construct of particular advantage if the nucleotide sequence construct is used as a vaccine.

The nucleotide sequence construct with the formula (IV)

(IV) P₁-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265Xhol}- S_{1465Pstl}- P_{4gp160}- S_{2080Sacll}- P₅
(visualised in figure 6) (SEQ ID NO: 71) codes for the amino acid sequence of gp160 (SEQ ID NO: 72) i.e. the entire envelope.

The nucleotide sequence construct designated P₁ comprises the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence in the first variable region (V1) and the amino acid sequence in the second variable region (V2). In one embodiment of the invention the first variable region is surrounded by EcoRV and PstI restriction enzyme sites, and the second variable region is surrounded by PstI and ClaI restriction enzyme sites but as stated above, the choice of restriction enzyme sites can alter.

25

The nucleotide sequence construct designated $S_{650-720E\infty RI}$ comprises the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence in the third variable region (V3). In one embodiment of the present invention $S_{650-720E\infty RI}$ is characterised by the restriction enzyme sites EcoRI and XbaI in the terminals.

30

The nucleotide sequence construct designated P_2 comprises the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of the fourth variable and constant region (V4 and C4). In one embodiment of the present invention the forth variable region is surrounded by Sacl and Xhol restriction enzyme sites.

The nucleotide sequence construct designated $S_{1265gp120}$ comprises the nucleotide sequence encoding amino acid sequence of the fifth variable and constant region (V5 and C5). $S_{1265gp120}$ further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a C-terminal stop codon.

- The nucleotide sequence construct designated P_{4gp140} comprises the nucleotide sequence encoding amino acid sequence of the transmembrane spanning region. P_{4gp140} further comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a C-terminal stop codon prior to the transmembrane spanning region.
- The nucleotide sequence construct designated P_{4gp160} comprises the nucleotide sequence encoding amino acid sequence of the transmembrane spanning region (trans membrane spanning domain: TMD). In a preferred embodiment of the present invention the transmembrane spanning region is surrounded by HindIII and SacII restriction enzyme sites.
- 15 The term "sequence identity" indicates the degree of identity between two amino acid sequences or between two nucleotide sequences calculated by the Wilbur-Lipman alignment method (Wilbur et al, 1983).
- The nucleotide sequence constructs with the formula (I), (II), (III), or (IV) illustrates the flexibility in the present invention. By producing a gene with the described method enables the production of a plethora of antigens with various immunogenic epitopes and various advantages for production and vaccine purposes. To further illustrate the flexibility of the invention, other changes and mutations are suggested below.
- In order to improve the immunogenicity of the nucleotide sequence constructs of the invention it is suggested to change the nucleotide sequence such that one or more glycosylation sites are removed in the amino acid sequence. By removal of shielding glycosylations, epitopes are revealed to the immunesystem of the mammal rendering the construct more immunogenic. The increased immunogenicity can be determined by an improved virus neutralisation. Changes in the nucleotide sequence such that one or more N-linked glycosylation sites are removed in the amino acid sequence is well known by the person skilled in the art. Potential glycosylation sites are N in the amino acid sequences N-X-T or N-X-S (wherein X is any amino acid besides P). The glycosylation site can be removed by changing N to any amino acid, changing X to a P, or changing T to any amino acid. It is preferred that N is changed to Q by an A to C mutation at the first nucleotide in the codon, and a C to G mutation at the third nucleotide in the codon. This is preferred to increase the

GC content in the nucleotide sequence construct. As an alternative N is changed to Q by an A to C mutation at the first nucleotide in the codon, and a C to A mutation at the third nucleotide in the codon. Preferred mutations in the synthetic BX08 envelope gene to remove potential N-linked glycosylation sites in V1 and/or V2 are A307C + C309A and/or A325C + C327G and/or A340C + C342A and/or A385C + C387A and/or A469C + C471A. Examples of such changes is illustrated in SEQ ID NOs: 47, 49, and 51.

For historical reasons the HIVs have been divided into syncytia inducing strains and non syncytia inducing strains. The assay to determine whether a strain is syncytia inducing is described in Verrier et al 1997, hereby incorporated by reference. It is presently known, that viruses utilising the CXCR4 co-receptor are syncytia inducing strains. It is also, at the present, known that the binding site for the CXCR4 involves the third variable region (V3). In a preferred embodiment the nucleotide sequence construct is changed to create a binding site for the CXCR4 co-receptor. It is presently performed in the third variable regions, preferably by the mutation G865C + A866G.

It is well established that the HIV envelope comprises immunodominant epitopes. An immunodominant epitope is an epitope that most antibodies from the mammal are directed against. The antibodies directed against these immunodominant epitopes may have little effect in elimination of the virus. It is therefore anticipated that modification of the immunodominant epitopes will induce antibodies directed against other parts of the envelope leading to a better elimination and neutralisation of the virus. By modification is understood any change in the nucleotide sequence encoding an immunodominant epitope in the amino acid sequence such that said amino acid sequence no longer contains an immunodominant epitope. Thus, modification includes removal of the immunodominant epitope and decrease of immunogenicity performed by mutagenesis. In a preferred embodiment of the present invention an immunodominant epitope in the third variable region (V3) is modified, such as deleted or altered. In a much preferred embodiment the nucleotides 793-897 are deleted. In yet another preferred embodiment of the present invention an immunodominant epitope has been removed from gp41, such as deleted. This is performed in P₇ or P₈ by elimination of the nucleotides 1654-1710.

It is anticipated that when gp120 is dissociated from gp41 in a vaccine or antigen, two immunodominant epitopes, one on each protein, are exposed and antibodies are directed against these in the mammal. In the infectious virus, gp120 is coiled on top of gp41 and the gp120/gp41 is most likely organised in a trimer, so that these immunodominant epitopes are

hidden and therefore less elimination of virus is observed. By removing the cleavage site between gp41 and gp120 a full length gp160, gp150, or gp140 can be obtained with a covalent binding between gp41 and gp120. Removal of the cleavage site between gp41 and gp120 is preferably performed by a mutation at position C1423A. An example of such a mutation is illustrated in the mutation of S_{1265Xhol} (SEQ ID NO: 17) to S_{1265gp160} (SEQ ID NO: 21).

In order to stabilise the full length gp160, gp150, and gp140 for example when the cleavage site between gp41 and gp120 has been removed as described above, cysteins can be inserted, preferably inside the gp41 helix creating disulphide bounds to stabilise a trimer of gp41s. In a preferred embodiment of the present invention the cysteins are inserted by the mutation 1618:CTCCAGGC:1625 to 1618:TGCTGCGG:1625. An example of such a change is illustrated in SEQ ID NO: 25.

15 The above mentioned decrease in immunodominant epitopes combined with the increase in immunogenicity of the other epitopes is expected to greatly enhance the efficacy of the nucleotide sequence construct as a vaccine.

During the production of the nucleotide sequence construct, it is convenient to ligate the snuts into pieces. The pieces, as described above, are characterised by their reversible assembly as there are no duplicate restriction enzyme sites. In a preferred embodiment one piece (herein designated P₃) contains P₁, S_{495Clal}, S_{650-720EcoRl}, and P₂. Another piece (herein designated P₈) contains S_{1265Xhol}, S_{1465Pstl}, and P_{4gp160}. Yet another piece (herein designated P₇) contains S_{1265Xhol}, S_{1465Pstl}, P_{4gp160}, S_{2060Sacll}, and P₅.

One advantage of the present nucleotide sequence construct is the easy access to exchange and alterations in the content and function of the nucleotide sequence and the encoded amino acid sequence. In one embodiment the nucleotide sequence coding for a functional region or parts thereof of the amino acid sequence is repeated. The repeat could be back-to-back or a functional region or parts thereof could be repeated somewhere else in the sequence. Repeated could mean two (one repetition) but could also be three, six, or nine repeats. In a much preferred embodiment the repetition nucleotide sequence codes for amino acids in the third variable region.

35 In order to improve the protective capabilities of the invention against infections with HIV, one embodiment of the invention relates to the combination of epitopes. The present

nucleotide sequence construct allows insertion of one or more new nucleotide sequences isolated from another group and/or subtype of HIV and/or isolated from another patient.

Hereby a vaccine or antigen with two or more epitopes from two or more HIVs is obtained. In a preferred embodiment, the V3 is replaced by the new nucleotide sequence. In a much preferred embodiment, the new nucleotide sequence codes for amino acids in the third variable region of a different HIV isolate.

In order to improve the efficacy of the vaccine, aiming at raising cellular immunity, a nucleotide sequence coding for a T-helper cell epitope is included in the nucleotide sequence construct. The nucleotide sequence coding for a T-helper cell epitope or a T-helper cell epitope containing amino acid sequence can be put in anywhere in the nucleotide sequence construct as long as it does not interact with the function of the envelope molecule. However, it is preferably placed in the tail of the nucleotide sequence construct or between the leader sequence and the envelope gene. The T-helper epitopes are preferably selected from core proteins such as P24gag or from a non-HIV pathogen such as virus, bacteria, e.g. BCG antigen 85. For a therapeutic vaccine an HIV helper epitope is preferred since the patient is already primed by the HIV infection. For a prophylactic vaccine, a T-helper cell epitope from a frequently occurring non HIV pathogen such as Hepatitis B, BCG, CMV, EBV is preferred. Also, since the synthetic BX08 envelope genes may contain T-helper cell epitopes in addition to important antibody epitopes, the synthetic BX08 vaccine genes can be mixed with other DNA vaccines to improve the efficacy of the other DNA vaccine.

One aspect of the present invention relates to individualised immunotherapy, wherein the virus from a newly diagnosed patient is directly cloned, the envelope or subunits

25 corresponding to snuts or pieces is produced with highly expressed codons, inserted into any of the nucleotide sequence constructs described above and administered to the patient as a vaccine. Hereby a therapeutic DNA vaccine is obtained, that will help the patient to break immunetolerance or induce/reinduce an appropriate immune response. In one embodiment the variable regions of the virus are produced with highly expressed codons and exchanged into any of the nucleotide sequence constructs described above.

In one embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence construct as described above satisfies at least one of the following criteria:

a) serum extracted from a Macaque primate which has been immunised by administration of
 an expression vector containing the nucleotide sequence construct is capable of eliminating
 SHIV as determined by quantitative PCR and/or virus culturing.

- b) serum extracted from a primate which has been immunised by administration of an expression vector containing the nucleotide sequence construct is capable of neutralising HIV-1 BX08 and /or other HIV-1 strains *in vitro*.
- c) serum, extracted from a mouse which has been immunised by administration of an
 expression vector containing the nucleotide sequence construct four times in intervals of three weeks and boosted after 15 weeks, is capable of decreasing the concentration of HIV-antigen in a culture of HIV, serum or PBMCs by at least 50%. An example of such procudure is shown in example 9.
- In one embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence construct of the invention, is used in medicine. That is, it is used as a vaccine, for the production of a recombinant protein, such that the recombinant protein is used as a vaccine, or the nucleotide sequence construct or the recombinant protein is used in a diagnostic composition.

Thus, the nucleotide sequence construct of the invention can be used for the manufacture of a vaccine for the prophylactics of infection with HIV in humans.

Intramuscular inoculation of nucleotide constructs, i.e. DNA plasmids encoding proteins have been shown to result in the generation of the encoded protein in situ in muscle cells and dendritic cells. By using cDNA plasmids encoding viral proteins, both antibody and CTL responses were generated, providing homologous and heterologous protection against subsequent challenge with either the homologous or cross-strain reaction, respectively. The standard techniques of molecular biology for preparing and purifying DNA constructs enable the preparation of the DNA therapeutics of this invention. While standard techniques of molecular biology are therefore sufficient for the production of the products of this invention, the specific constructs disclosed herein provide novel therapeutics which can produce cross-strain protection, a result heretofore unattainable with standard inactivated whole virus or subunit protein vaccines.

The amount of expressible DNA to be introduced to a vaccine recipient will depend on the strength of the transcription and translation promoters used in the DNA construct, and on the immunogenicity of the expressed gene product. In general, an immunologically or prophylactically effective dose of about 10 µg to 300 µg is administered directly into muscle tissue. Subcutaneous injection, intradermal introduction, impression through the skin, inoculation by gene gun preferably DNA coated gold particles, and other modes of administration such as intraperitoneal, intravenous, peroral, topic, vaginal, rectal, intranasal or by inhalation delivery are also contemplated. It is also contemplated that booster

vaccinations are to be provided. It is further contemplated that booster vaccinations with recombinant antigens are to be provided, administered as described above.

The DNA may be naked, that is, unassociated with any proteins, adjuvants or other agents which impact on the recipients immune system. In this case, it is desirable for the DNA to be in a physiologically acceptable solution, such as, but not limited to, sterile saline or sterile buffered saline. Alternatively, the DNA may be associated with surfactants, liposomes, such as lecithin liposomes or other liposomes, such as ISCOMs, known in the art, as a DNA-liposome mixture, (see for example WO93/24640) or the DNA may be associated with and adjuvant known in the art to boost immune responses, such as a protein or other carrier. Agents which assist in the cellular uptake of DNA, such as, but not limited to, calcium ions, detergents, viral proteins and other transfection facilitating agents may also be used to advantage. These agents are generally referred to as transfection facilitating agents and as pharmaceutically acceptable carriers.

15

Those skilled in the field of molecular biology will understand that any of a wide variety of expression systems may be used. A wide range of suitable mammalian cells are available from a wide range of sources (e.g. the American Type Culture Collection, Rockland, Dm; also, see e.g. Ausubel et al. 1992). The method of transformation or transfection and the choice of expression vehicle will depend on the host system selected. Transformation and transfection methods are described e.g. in Ausubel et al 1992; expression vehicles may be chosen from those provided e.g. in P.H. Pouwels et al. 1985.

In one embodiment of the present invention the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence construct is produced by introduction into a suitable mammalian cell to create a stably-transfected mammalian cell line capable of producing the recombinant protein. A number of vectors suitable for stable transfection of mammalian cells are available to the public e.g. in *Cloning Vectors*: A Laboratory manual (P.H. Pouwels et al. 1985); methods for constructing such cell lines are also publicly available, e.g. in Ausubel et al. 1992.

30

Standard reference works describing the general principles of recombinant DNA technology include Watson, J.D. et al 1987; Darnell, J.E. et al 1986; Old, R.W. et al, 1981; Maniatis, T. et al 1989; and Ausubel et al. 1992.

Figure legends

The invention is further illustrated in the following non-limiting examples and the drawing wherein

- 5 Figure 1 provides the codon preference of highly expressed proteins in human cells.
- Figure 2 illustrates the outline of gp120, gp140, gp150, and gp160 encoding synthetic genes derived from the wild type sequence at the top. Variable (V) and constant (C) regions are shown together with the leader peptide (LP) and the transmembrane spanning domain (TMD). The approximate nucleotide positions of the restriction enzyme sites are shown. The approximate position of the three restriction enzyme sites dividing the full-length gp160 gene into the three pieces each containing only unique restriction enzyme sites are shown in bold.
- 15 Figure 3 building of the synthetic gp120 gene. Variable (V) and constant (C) regions are shown together with the leader peptide (LP) and the transmembrane spanning domain (TMD). The approximate nucleotide positions of the restriction enzyme sites are shown.
- Figure 4 building of the synthetic gp140 gene. Variable (V) and constant (C) regions are shown together with the leader peptide (LP) and the transmembrane spanning domain (TMD). The approximate nucleotide positions of the restriction enzyme sites are shown.
- Figure 5 building of the synthetic gp150 gene. Variable (V) and constant (C) regions are shown together with the leader peptide (LP) and the transmembrane spanning domain (
 TMD). The approximate nucleotide positions of the restriction enzyme sites are shown.
 - Figure 6 building of the synthetic gp160 gene. Variable (V) and constant (C) regions are shown together with the leader peptide (LP) and the transmembrane spanning domain (TMD). The approximate nucleotide positions of the restriction enzyme sites are shown.

Figure 7 illustrates the codons coding amino acids in general

Figure 8 illustrates how overlapping PCR is performed.

30

35 Figure 9 illustrates how PCR using conserved flanking ends is performed.

Figure 10 illustrates how S_{1265Xhol} is produced using complementary strands (minigene-approach) technology. The S_{1265Xhol} is ligated from three sets of complementary strands into the vector pBluescript KS⁺ between restriction enzyme sites *Xhol* and *Pstl*.

5

- Figure 11 illustrates how $S_{1465Pstl}$ is produced. The same approach, as the approach used for the production of $S_{1265Xhol}$, was used except that only two sets of complementary strands were used.
- 10 Figure 12 illustrates the assembly of P₁. The S_{O-N-Lang} and S_{235E∞RV} are ligated into the Xbal and Pstl site of the S_{375Pstl} containing plasmid.
 - Figure 13 illustrates the assembly of P_2 . The $S_{900Xbal}$ was excerted by *Hind*III and *Sac*I from its plasmid and ligated with $S_{990Sacl}$ (*Sac*I-*Spe*I) into the $S_{110Spal}$ plasmid that was opened at the *Hind*III and *Spe*I sites.
 - Figure 14 illustrates the assembly of P_3 . $S_{495Clal}$ (Clal-EcoRI) and $S_{650\text{-}720EcoRI}$ (EcoRI-XbaI) and P_2 (XbaI-XhoI) were ligated simultaneously into the P_1 plasmid opened at the ClaI and XhoI sites to obtain the P_3 plasmid.

20

- Figure 15 illustrates the assembly of P_{4gp160} . $S_{1890HindIII}$ (SacI-HindIII) and $S_{1700eagl}$ (HindIII-Eagl) were ligated simultaneously into the $S_{1630Xhal}$ plasmid opened by SacII and Eagl.
- Figure 16 illustrates the assembly of P₅. S_{2190Clal} (*Clal-PstI*) and S_{2330PstI} (*PstI-EcoRI*) were ligated into the S_{2425Es} plasmid opened by *Clal* and *EcoRI*.
 - Figure 17 illustrates the assembly of P_{8gp160} . $S_{1465Pstl}$ (Xbal-Pstl) and $S_{1265Xhol}$ (Pstl-Xhol) were ligated into the P_{4gp160} plasmid opened by Xbal and Xhol.
- 30 Figure 18 illustrates the assembly of P_{8gp150}. S_{1465Pstl} (*Xbal-Pst*l) and S_{1265Xhol} (*Pstl-Xhol*) were ligated into the plasmid containing P_{4gp150} with the stop codon. P_{4gp150} plasmid was opened at the *Xbal* and *Xhol* sites for the ligation.
- Figure 19 illustrates the assembly of P_{8gp140}. S_{1465Pstl} (*Xbal-Pstl*) and S_{1285Xhol} (*Pstl-Xhol*) were ligated into the plasmid containing P_{4gp140} with a stop codon. P_{4gp140} plasmid was opened at the *Xbal* and *Xhol* sites for the ligation.

- Figure 20 illustrates the assembly of P_{8gp41}. Two complementary nucleotide strands 1265gp41S and 1265gp41AS designed with overhang creating a 5' *Xho*I and a 3' *Pst*I restriction enzyme site were anealed and ligated into the piece 8 which is already opened at the *Xho*I and *Pst*I sites whereby S₁₂₆₅ is deleted.
- Figure 21 illustrates the assembly of P₇. P₈ (Xhol-SacII) and S_{2060SacII} (SacII-ClaI) were ligated into P₅ plasmid opened at Xhol and ClaI.
- Figure 22a SDS PAGE of ³⁵S-labelled HIV-1 BX08 envelope glycoproteins radio-immuno precipitated from transiently transfected 293 cells using the indicated plasmids. Cell pellet (membrane bound antigens) or cell supernatant (secreted antigens) were precipitated by a polyclonal anti-HIV-1 antibody pool. Lane 1: untransfected cells. Lane 2: supernatant from syn.gp120_{MN} transfected cells. Lane 3: cell pellet from wt.gp160_{BX08} transfected cells.
 Lane 4: cell pellet from cells co-transfected by wt.gp160_{BX08} and pRev. Lane 5: Mwt. marker. Lane 6: cell pellet from syn.gp160_{BX08} transfected 293 cells. Lane 7: cell pellet
- marker. Lane 6: cell pellet from syn.gp160 $_{\rm BX08}$ transfected 293 cells. Lane 7: cell pellet from syn.gp150 $_{\rm BX08}$ transfected 293 cells. Lane 8: supernatant from syn.gp140 $_{\rm BX08}$ transfected cells. Lane 9: supernatant from syn.gp120 $_{\rm BX08}$ transfected cells.
- Figure 22b is an SDS-PAGE of ³⁶S-labeled HIV-1 BX08 envelope glycoproteins radio-immune precipitated from transiently transfected 293 cells as cell pellet (membrane bound) or cell supernatant (secreted antigens) by anti-HIV-1 antibody pool using the indicated plasmids. Lane 1: untransfected 293 cells. Lane 2: cell pellet from syn.gp160MN transfected 293 cells as positive control (Vinner et al 1999). Lane 3: Cell supernatant from syn.gp120MN transfected 293 cells as positive control (Vinner et al 1999). Lane 4: Cell supernatant from syn.gp120BX08 transfected 293 cells demonstrating a glycoprotein band of 120 kDa. Lane 5: Cell supernatant from syn.gp140BX08 transfected 293 cells demonstrating a glycoprotein band of 120 kDa. Lane 6: Mwt. marker. Lane7 at two different exposure times: Cell pellet from syn.gp150BX08 transfected 293 cells
 demonstrating a glycoprotein band of 120 kDa (lower gp30 band is not well seen in this exposure). Lane 8: Cell supernatant from syn.gp150BX08 transfected 293 cells showing no secreted proteins (all protein is membrane bound, see lane 7).
- Figure 22c show fluorescent microscopy of U87.CD4.CCR5 cells transfected with BX08
 gp160 genes plus pGFP. Panel A: cells transfected with empty WRG7079 vector plus
 pGFP showing no syncytia. Panel B: cells transfected with wild type BX08gp160 gene

plus pGFP showing some syncytia. Panel C: cells transfected with synBX08gp160 plus pGFP showing extreeme degree of syncytia formation. This demonstrates expression, functionality, and tropism of the expressed BX08 glycoprotein with much more expressed functionally active gp160 from the synthetic BX08 gene.

5

- Figure 23 shows the anti-Env-V3 BX08 antibody titers (IgG1). Panels show individual mice DNA immunized with syn.gp140BX08 plasmid either i.m. (left panel) or by gene gun (right panel), respectively. Immunization time points are indicated by arrows.
- Figure 24 shows a Western Blotting of (from left to right) one control strip, followed by sere

 (1:50) from 2 mice i.m. immunized with synBX08gp120, 2 mice i.m. immunized with synBX08gp140, 2 mice i.m. immunized with synBX08gp150, and 2 mice immunized with synBX08gp160, followed by 2 mice gene gun immunized with synBX08gp120, 2 mice gene gun immunized with synBX08gp150, and 2 mice gene gun immunized with synBX08gp160 respectively. Strip 5 is a mouse 5.1 DNA immunized i.m. with synBX08gp140 plasmid (same mouse as in figure 23). Plasma was examined at week 18. The positing of gp160 (spiked with four coupled gp51), gp120 and gp41 is indicated at the right. A positive reaction to HIV glycoproteins futher demonstrates the mouse anti-HIV immunoglobulin reacting to HIV of a strain (IIIB) different from BX08 to illustrate cross-strain reactivity.
 - Figure 25 Theoretical example of calculation of the 50% inhibitory concentration (IC_{50}) values. IC_{50} for each mouse serum is determined by interpolation from the plots of percent inhibition versus the dilution of serum.

25

- Figure 26 CTL responses were measured at week 18 to the mouse H-2D^d restricted BX08 V3 CTL epitope (IGPGGRAFYTT) for BALB/c mice (H-2D^d) i.m. immunized at week 0, 9, and 15 with the synthetic vaccine genes: syn.gp120_{BX08}, syn.gp140_{BX08}, syn.gp150_{BX08}, and syn.gp160_{BX08}, respectively, and median values of different E:T ratios for groups of mice are shown (26A). Intramuscular DNA immunization with syn.gp150_{BX08} induced a higher CTL reponse when injected i.m. in high amounts versus gene gun inoculation of skin (26B).
- Figure 27 Summary of western immuno blotting assay of mice sera (1:40) collected at week 0, 9, and 18 from mice genetically immunized with syn.gp120_{BX08}, syn.gp140_{BX08},

syn.gp150_{BX08}, syn.gp160_{BX08}, wt.gp160_{BX08}, and wt.gp160_{BX08} plus pRev, respectively. Percent responders in groups of 17-25 mice against gp120 and gp41 are shown.

Figure 28 IgG anti-rgp120 (IIIB) antibody titers of individual mice inoculated at week 0, 9, 15 (28A), or gene gun immunized at week 3, 6, 9, and 15 (28B) with the syn.gp150_{BX08} DNA vaccine.

Figure 29 IgG antibody titers to HIV-1 rgp120_{IIIB}. Median titers are shown from groups of mice i.m. inoculated at week 0, 9, and 15 (29A), or gene gun immunized at week 0, 3, 6, 9, and 15 (29B) with the synthetic genes syn.gp120_{BX08}, syn.gp140_{BX08}, syn.gp150_{BX08}, and syn.gp160_{BX08}, respectively.

Examples

Example 1: Designing the nucleotide sequence construct

Initially the overall layout of the nucleotide sequence construct is decided. The overall layout comprises the various derivatives the gene will be expressed as. For BX08 these include, but are not restricted to gp160, gp150, gp140, gp120, and gp41.

Next, the vehicle of expression (plasmid or virus) is to be determined: Preparation for a suitable vector determines both need for leader sequence, terminal restriction enzyme sites and whether or not an N- or C-terminal protein tag is to be considered (Poly-his, Myc-antibody-epitop, etc.). For BX08 a plasmid expression vehicle was chosen. All native wild type HIV codons are systematically exchanged with the codons most frequently represented in a pool of highly expressed human genes (figure 1). By this exchange the amino acid sequence is conserved while the nucleotide sequence is dramatically altered. Thus, gene structures like overlapping reading frames (e.g. vpu, rev, and tat) or secondary structures (e.g. RRE) are most likely destroyed whereas protein cleavage sites, and glycosylation sites are maintained. The 100% amino acid identity between wtBX08 and synthetic BX08 in the present examples should be calculated after the initial Ala-Ser amino acid sequence, as that sequence is a part of the 6 amino acid sequence long Nhel restriction enzyme site.

Depending on the restriction enzyme sites located in the expression vector it is decided
which restriction enzyme sites can be present (tolerated) throughout the finished gene
construct. The terminal restriction enzyme sites of the synthetic gene must remain unique to
enable cloning into the vector chosen for expression. General requirements for restriction
enzyme sites of choice: Preferably creating cohesive ends facilitating ligation, creating no
compatible ends with adjacent restriction enzyme sites (e.g. BamHI/Bg/II), and being efficient
cutters. For BX08 the restriction enzyme sites accepted were the ones present in the
polylinker of the pBluescript cloning vectors (Eagl, Mlul, EcoRV, Pstl, Clal, EcoRI, Xbal,
Sacl, Spel, Xhol, HindIII, SacII, Notl, BamHI, Smal, Sall, Dral, KpnI with the exception of
Bg/II and NheI). This was decided to satisfy the original cloning strategy using individual
cloning of snuts in pBluescript with restriction enzyme cleaved (trimmed) ends after PCR
amplification, which is not necessary when blunt-end cloning and assembling of
complementary oligonucleotides are employed. All locations at which the selected restriction
enzyme sites can be introduced by silent mutations (keeping 100% loyal to the amino acid
sequence) are identified using the SILMUT software or equivalent.

From these possible restriction enzyme sites, a selection of restriction enzyme sites are introduced by silent nucleotide substitutions around functional regions of choice of the corresponding gene (e.g. RRE) or gene products (e.g. variable region 1 (V1), V2, V3, CD4 binding area, transmembrane domain, and regions of immunological significans, etc.).

- 5 Restriction enzyme sites are located at terminal positions of subcloned snuts (building entities) but additional restriction enzyme sites may be present within subunits. For BX08 the construct was initially to be cloned in the WRG7079 vector containing a tPA-leader sequence. Cloning sites were 5'-Nhel → BamHI-3'. The entire humanised BX08 sequence was divided into thirds: 5'-Nhel → Xhol → SacII → BamHI-3'. These sites were chosen in
- 10 this particular order because it resembles the polylinker of pBluescript (KS⁻) enabling successive ligations of the assembled thirds in this cloning vector. Within these thirds restriction enzyme sites were kept unique. Next, restriction enzyme sites were placed to flank the functional regions chosen as follows:
 - A. (5'-V1): EcoRV-235: Between C1 and V1. Alternatives: 3×HindIII (already excluded
- 15 because exclusive use at position 1890) or EcoRV.
 - B. (V1-3'): Only alternative Pstl 375.
 - C. (5'-V2): as B.
 - D. (V2-3'): Alternatives: Spel, Clal 495. Clal chosen because it is closer to V2.
 - E. EcoRI 650 placed because next possible site was too far away.
- 20 F. (5'-V3): Bg/II 720 was the alternative closest to the V3 region and further more unique.
 - G. (V3-3'): Alternatives Xhol (excluded) and Xbal 900 located very close to the V3 loop.
 - H. (5'-V4) Sacl 990: alternatively EcoRI or BamHI (both excluded)
 - I. (V4-3'): Alternatives Spel 1110, Kpnl 1145, Pstl 1135. Pstl already used, Spel chosen because of distance to previous site (Sacl 990).
- 25 J. (5'-V5): Xhol initially determined.
 - K. (Fusion peptide-3') Pstl 1465 was the closest alternative to Xhol 1265.
 - L. (5'-Immunodominant region): Xbal 1630 chosen among EcoRV (blunt end), Pstl and Xhol (both already used).
 - M. (Immunodominant region-3'): Eagl 1700 perfect location.
- 30 N. (C34 and C43 -3' (Chan, Fass, et al. 1997), and 5'-trans membrane domain): SacII. No alternatives.
 - O. (Trans membrane domain -3'): SacII 2060 already present.
 - P. Clal 2190 perfect position in relation to previous RE-site.
 - Q: PstI perfect position in relation to previous RE-site.
- 35 R. EcoRl 2400 introduced to facilitate later substitution of terminal snut.
 - S. BamHI 2454 determined by the WRG7079 vector.

Remove undesired restriction enzyme sites by nucleotide substitutions (keeping loyal to the amino acid sequence). Nucleotide substitution should preferably create codon frequently used in highly expressed human genes (figure 1). If that is not possible, the codons should be the selected from the regular codons (figure 7). The substitutions made to the second nucleotide sequence to obtain desired restriction enzyme sites are shown in Table 2.

Table 2 lists silent nucleotide substitutions in the humanised BX08 envelope sequence. Substitutions were made to create or delete restriction enzyme sites.

		nons were made to create or delete
Position:	substitution	Remarks:
138	$c \rightarrow g$	creates Mlu I site on pos. 134-139
240	$c \rightarrow t$	creates EcoRV site on pos. 238-243
501	$c \rightarrow a$	creates Cla I site on pos. 501-506
502	$a \rightarrow t$.	do
503	$g \rightarrow c$	do
504	$c \rightarrow g$	do
657	$c \rightarrow a$	creates EcoRI site on pos. 656-661
660	$c \rightarrow t$	do
724	c → a	creates Bgl II site on pos. 724-729
726	$c \rightarrow g$	do
727	$a \rightarrow t$	do
728	$g \rightarrow c$	do
729	$c \rightarrow t$	do
840	$c \rightarrow t$	Eagl site is eliminated
904	$a \rightarrow t$	creates Xba I site on pos. 904-909
905	$g \rightarrow c$	do
906	$c \rightarrow t$	do
907	$c \rightarrow a$	do
909	$c \rightarrow a$	do
994	$a \rightarrow t$	creates Sac I site on pos. 990-995
995	g → c	do
1116	$c \rightarrow t$	creates Spel site on pos. 1114-1119
1119	$c \rightarrow t$	do
1273	a → t	creates Xhol site on pos. 1272-1277
1274	g → c	do
1275	c → g	do
1293	c → t	Bgl II site is eliminated
1443	$c \rightarrow t$	BstXI site is eliminated
1452	g → c	do
1467	c → t	Pstl site on pos. 1466-1471
1470	c → a	do
1590	g → c	Pstl site on pos. 1588-1593 is eliminated
1620	g → c	Pstl site on pos. 1618-1623 is eliminated
1638 1641	c → t	creates Xbal site on pos. 1638-1643
1653	g → a	do
1687	g → c	PstI site is eliminated
1688	a → t	PstI site is eliminated
1710	g→c	PstI site is eliminated
1758	c → g	creates Eagl site on pos. 1709-1714
1875	c → t	Bgl II site is eliminated Pstl site is eliminated
1893	g → c	Hind III on pos. 1893-1898
1897	c → a c → t	do
1944	c → t	Bgl II site is eliminated
	<u> </u>	ogi ii site is elimmateu

Position:	substitution	Remarks:
2199	c → t	Cla I site on pos. 2198-2203
2202	c → t	do
2203	$c \rightarrow t$	do
2253	$c \rightarrow g$	SacII site is eliminated
2292	g → c	Pstl site is eliminated
2320	a → t	Pstl site on pos. 2321-2326 is eliminated
2321	a → t	do
2322	$g \rightarrow t$	do
2325	c → a	do
2430	c → a	creates EcoRI site on pos. 2429-2434
2433	c → t	do

Example 2: synthesis of oligos

In order to clone the individual snuts, nucleotide strands were synthesised or purchased. In total 28 synthetic nucleotide strands were synthesised. Nucleotide strands were synthesised by standard 0.2 μmol β-cyanoethyl-phosphoramidite chemistry on an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesiser model 392, employing 2000 Å CPG columns (Cruachem, Glasgow, Scotland), acetonitrile containing less than 0.001% water (Labscan, Dublin, Ireland) and standard DNA-synthesis chemicals from Cruachem, including phosphoramidites at 0.1 M and Tetrahydrofuran/N-methylimidazole as cap B solution. The nucleotide strands O-N-C and 119MS-RC (for cloning of snut O-N-Lang), 650-E-BG and 720-XBAC-31 (for cloning of snut 650-720-EcoRl), 2425esup and 2425ESdo (for cloning of snut 2425-E-S) were synthesised with 5' end "trityl on" and purified on "Oligonucleotide Purification Cartridges" (Perkin Elmer, CA, USA) as described by the manufacturer. Other nucleotide strands (235-ECO5, 375-pst1.seq, 495-Cla1.seq,900-Xbal, 990-sac1, 1110-SPE, 1630-Xba.seq, 1700-15 Eag.seq, 17-Eag.seq, 1890-Hind.MPD, 2060-sac, 2190-cla, 2330-pst) were synthesised with 5' end "trityl off" and purified by standard ethanol precipitation. Oligoes 1265-1UP, 1265-1DO, 1265-2UP, 1265-2UP, 1265-3DO, 1465-1UP, 1465-1DO, 1465-2UP, 1465-1DO, 1465-2UP, 1465-

Example 3: Cloning of snuts

2DO were purchased from Pharmacia.

- The nucleotide sequence construct was designed in 17 DNA small pieces called snuts (Table 3) encompassing important structures like variable and constant regions each flanked with restriction enzyme (RE) sites to facilitate cassette exchange within each third of the gene: *Nhel-Xhol*, *Xhol-Sacll*, *Sacll-Bam*HI.
- 25 Each snut was cloned individually in a commercial vector (pBluescriptKS or pMOSblue) and kept as individual DNA plasmids, named after the snut which gives the nucleotide position of the RE in the BX08.

Table 3 list the snuts by their name and cloning vector.

Name	Cloning vector:
S _{O-N-Lang}	pMOSblue
S _{235EcoRV}	pMOSblue
S _{375Pstl}	pBluescriptSK
S _{495Clal}	pMOSblue
S _{650-720EcoRI}	pMOSblue
S _{900Xbal}	pMOSblue
S _{990Sact}	pMOSblue
S _{1110Spel}	pMOSblue
S _{1265Xhol}	pBluescriptSK
S _{1465Pstl}	pBluescriptSK
S _{1630Xbal}	pBluescriptSK
S _{1700Eagl}	pBluescriptSK
S _{1890HindIII}	pBluescriptSK
S _{2060Sacil}	pMOSblue
S _{2190Clal}	pMOSblue
S _{2330Pstl}	pMOSblue
S _{2425ES}	pBluescriptSK

Three principally different methods were used to obtain the dsDNA corresponding to each of the 17 snuts needed to build the synthetic BX08 genes.

"Overlapping" PCR: is based on the use of two ssDNA template nucleotide strands
(forward and reverse) that complement each other in their 3'-end (figure 8). During the first
PCR cycle, both templates annealed to each other at the 3'-ends allowing the full-length
polymerisation of each complementary strand during the elongation step. The newly
polymerized dsDNA strand are then amplified during the following cycles using an adequate
forward and reverse primers set (figure 8).

Snut O-N-LANG: (S_{O-N-Lang}) two ng of the forward template nucleotide strands O-N-C and 2

ng of the reward template-nucleotide strand 119MS-RC were mixed together with 50pmoles
of the forward primer O-N-LANG-5 (5'-CTAGCTA-GCGCGGCCGACCGCCT -3') and
50pmoles of the reverse primer O-N-LANG-3 (5'-CTCGATATCCTCGTGCATCTGCTC -3') in
a 100µl PCR reaction volume containing 0.2mM dNTP's, 1x ExpandHF buffer with MgCl₂
(1.5mM) and 2.6 units of enzyme mix (Expand™ High fidelity PCR system from Boehringer
Mannheim). The PCR was performed with the PE Amp 9600 thermocycler (Perkin Elmer)
using the following cycle conditions: initial denaturation at 94°C for 30 sec., followed by 30
cycles of 94°C for 15 sec., 65°C for 30 sec., 72°C for 45 sec., with a final elongation at 72°C
for 5 min., and cooling to 4°C.

Snut 650-720-EcoRI: (S_{650-720EcoRI}) PCR amplification was performed as described for snut O-N-LANG. One μg of the forward ssDNA template-oligonucleotide 650-E-BG and 1 μg of the reverse ssDNA template-oligonucleotide 720-XBAC were mixed with 40pmoles of the forward primer 650-E-5 (5'-CCGGAATT-CGCCCCGTGGTGAGCA-3') and 40 pmoles of the reverse primer 720-X-3 (5'-CTGCTCTAGAGATGTTGCAGTGGGCCT-3').

2) "Normal" PCR amplification: Eleven nucleotide strands: 235-ECO5, 375-pst1, 900-xba1, 990-sac1, 1110-SPE, 1630-XBA, 1700-EAG, 1890-HIN, 2060-sac, 2190-cla, and 2330-pst, were designed with common 5' and 3' flanking sequences which allowed PCR amplification 10 with the same primer set (Forward primer : BX08-5 (5'-AGCGGATAACAATTTCACACAGGA-3') and revers primer: BX08-3 (5'-CGCCAGGGTTTTCCCAGTCACGAC-3') (Figure 9). The 495-Cla1 oligonucleotide was designed without a common flanking sequence and was therefore amplified with a specific set of primers 495-5N/495-3N (5'-GAATCGAT-CATCACCCAG-3' and 5'-GACGAATTCCGTGGGTGCACT-3'). Each oligonucleotide was 15 resuspended in 1ml of water and kept as a stock solution (approximatively 0.2 mM). PCR amplification was performed with the Expand™ High Fidelity PCR System from Boehringer Mannheim (Cat. No. 1759078). Four concentrations of template nucleotide strand were systematically used: undiluted stock solution, stock solution 10⁻¹, stock solution 10⁻², stock solution 10^{-3} . One to 5 μl of synthetic ssDNA template was amplified using the following 20 conditions: BX08-5 (0.5 μ M), BX08-3 (0.5 μ M), 4 dNTP's (0.2mM), 1x ExpandHF buffer with MgCl₂ (1.5mM) and 2.6 units of enzyme mix. The PCR was performed using the PE Amp 9600 thermocycler (Perkin Elmer) using the following cycle conditions: initial denaturation at 94°C for 15 sec., followed by 30 cycles of 94°C for 15 sec., 65°C for 30 sec. and 72°C for 45 sec., with a final elongation at 72°C for 7 min., and cooling to 4°C.

25

3) Minigene approach: This method was used to synthesise S_{1265Xhol}, S_{1465Xbal} and S_{2425ES}.

Snut 2425-E-S (S_{2425ES}): 100 picomoles of each oligonucleotide 2425ES-up (35-mer; 5'-AATTCGCCAGGGCTTCGAGCGCCCCTGCTGTAAG-3') and 2425ES-do (35-mer; GATCCTTACAGCAGGGCGCGCCCTGAAGC-CCTGGCG-3') were mixed together in a 100 µl final volume of annealing buffer containing NaCl 25mM, Tris 10mM and 1mM EDTA. After denaturation at 94°C for 15 min., the mixed oligonucleotides were allowed to anneal at 65°C during 15min.. The annealing temparature was allowed to slowly decrease from the 65°C to room temperature (22°C) during overnight incubation. The resulting double-strand dsDNA fragments harbored EcoRI- and BamHI-restriction sites overhangs that allowed direct cloning in pBluescript KS(+) vector using standard cloning techniques (Maniatis 1996).

Snut 1265-Xhol (S_{1285Xhol}): This snut was built according to the strategy depicted in figure 10. Three minigenes were constructed following the same method described for snut 2425-E-S. These minigenes are named 1265-1, 1265-2 and 1265-3. The minigene 1265-1 results from the annealing of the oligonucleotides 1265-1up (68-mer; 5'-TCG AGC AGC GGC AAG GAG ATT
TTC CGC CCC GGC GGC GGC GAC ATGC GCG ACA ACT GGC GCA GCG AGC T-3') and 1265-1do (68-mer; 5'-GTA CAG CTC GCT GCG CCA GTT GTC GCG CAT GTC GCC GCC GGC GGG GCG AAA ATC TCC TTG CCG CTG C-3'). 1265-2 results from the annealing of 1265-2up (61-mer; 5'-GTA CAA GTA CAA GGT GAA GAT CGA GCC CCT GGG CAT CGC CCC CAC CAA GGC CAA GCG C-3') and 1265-2do (63-mer; 5'-CAC GCG GCG CTT GGC CTT GGT GGG GGC GAT GCC CAG GGG CTC GAT
CTT CAC CAC CTT GTA CTT-3'). Finally, 1265-3 results from the annealing of 1265-3up (69-mer; 5'-CGC GTG GTG CAG CGC GAG AAG CGC GCC GTG GGC ATC GGC GCT ATG TTC CTC GGC TTC CTG GGC GCT GCA-3') and 1265-3do (59-mer; 5'-GCG CCC AGG AAG CCG AGG AAC ATA GCG CCG ATG CCC ACG GCG CGC TTC TCG CGC TGC AC-3'). Each minigene were designed in order to present single strand overhangs at their 5' and 3'- ends that allow easy ligation and Xhol-Pstl direct cloning into pBlueScript KS+ vector.

Snut 1465-Pstl (S_{1465Pstl}): Two minigenes were constructed following the same methode described for snut 2425-E-S. These minigenes are named 1465-1 and 1465-2. The minigene 1465-1 was obtained after annealing of 1465-1up (90-mer: 5'-GGC AGC ACC ATG GGC GCC GCC AGC CTG ACC CTG ACC CTG ACC GTG CAG GCC CAG CTG CTG AGC GGC ATC GTG CAG CAG CAG AAC AAC CTG CTG-3') and 1465-1do (98-mer: 5'-CGC GCA GCA GGT TGT TCT GCT GCT GCA CGA TGC CGC TCA GCA GCT GGC GGG CCT GCA CGG TCA GGG TCA GGC TGG CGG CGC CCA TGG TGC TGC CTG CA-3'), whereas minigene 1465-2 results from the annealing of 1465-2up (78-mer; 5'-CGC GCC ATC GAG GCC CAG CAG CAC CTG CTC CAG CTGA CCG TGT GGG GCA TCA AGC AGC TCC AGG CCC GCG TGC TGG CT-3') and 1465-2do (78-mer; 5'-CTA GAG CCA GCA CGC GGG CCT GGA GCT GCT TGA TGC CCC ACA CGG TCA GCT GGA GCA GGT GCT GGG CCT CGA TGG-3'. Each minigene were designed in order to present single strand overhangs at their 5' and 3'- ends that allow easy ligation and Pstl-Xbal direct cloning into pBlueScript KS+ vector using standard cloning techniques (Maniatis) (see figure 11).

30 Example 4: assembly of snuts to pieces.

The snut genes were then assembled into pieces (Table 4) so that unique restriction enzyme sites or mutagenesis can be used within each of these. This strategy will require fewer assemblings for optimal use of the cassette system. The following piece clones were made and kept individually for construction of the synBX08 gp160 gene (Figure 6):

Table 4 lists pieces by their name and their snut composition.

Piece	snut composition	vector
name	·	
P ₁	SO-N-LANG-S235EcoRV-S375Pstl	pBluescriptSK
P ₂	S _{900Xbal} -S _{990Sacl} -S _{1110Spel}	pMOSblue
P_3	P1-S495Clar-S650-720EcoRI-P2	pBluescriptSK
P _{4gp160}	S _{1630Xbal} -S _{1700Eagl} -S _{1890HinIII}	pBluescriptSK
P ₅	S _{2190Clal} -S _{2330Pstl} -S _{2425ES}	pBluescriptKS
P ₇	P _{8gp160} -S _{2060Sacil} -P ₅	pBluescriptKS
P _{8gp160}	S _{1265Xhol} -S _{1465Pstl} -P _{4gp160}	pBluescriptKS

Piece 1: The building strategy is shown in figure 12.

Preparation of the insert DNA: Five to 15µg of each plasmid O-N-LANG-cl7 and 235-EcoRV-5 cl5N, respectively, were double-digested by Xbal/EcoRV, and Pstl/EcoRV, according to classical RE digestion procedure (Maniatis). The RE digestion products, were agarose gel purified according classical method (Maniatis). All RE digests were loaded on a 3% Nusieve 3:1(FMC), TBE 0.5X agarose gel and submitted to electrophoresis (7 Volts/mm during 2-3hours) until optimal fragment separation. The agarose-band containing the DNA fragments 10 that correspond to the snut's sequence sizes (243-bp for O-N-LANG and 143-bp for 235-EcoRV) were excised from the gel. The DNA was extracted from agarose by centrifugation 20min at 5000g using a spin-X column (Costar cat#8160). Preparation of the vector: The snut 375-Pst1 klon1 was used as plasmid vector. Five μg were digested with Xbal and Pst1. Removal of the polylinker Xbal/Pstl fragment was performed by classical agarose gel purification, using a 0.9% Seakem-GTG agarose, TBE 0.5X gel. The linearised plasmid DNA was extracted from the agarose by filtration through spin-X column. All purified DNA fragments were quantified by spectrophotometry. Ligation: All three DNA fragments O-N-LANG (Xbal/EcoRV), 235-EcoRV (Pstl/EcoRV) and 375-Pstl(Xbal/Pstl), were ligated together by classical ligation procedure, using an equimolar (vector:insert1:insert2) ratio of 20 1:1:1. Thus for, 200 ng (0.1 pmole) of Xbal/Pstl-linearised 375-Pstl-cl1 were mixed with 16 ng of O-N-LANG (Xbal/EcoRV) and 10 ng of 235-EcoRV (Pstl/EcoRV) in a final reaction volume of 20μl of 1X ligation buffer containing 10U of T4 DNA ligase (Biolabs, cat#202S). The ligation was allowed overnight at 16°C. <u>Transformation:</u> Competent XL1-Blue bacteria (Stratagene cat#200130, transformation efficiency > 5•10⁶ col/μg) were transformed by 25 classical heat-chock procedure : 1/10th of the pre-chilled ligation reaction was mixed with 50μl of competent bacteria. The mixture was allowed to stand in ice during 30 min. Bactena were heat-shocked at 42°C during 45 sec. and then left 2 min. on ice before being resuspended in 450 μ l of SOC medium. Transformed bacteria were incubated 1 hour at 37 $^{\circ}\text{C}$ under shaking (250rpm) and plated on LB-ampicilin agar plates. The recombinant clones

were allowed to grow 16 hours at 37°C. <u>Colony screening</u>: 10 to 50 recombinant colonies were screened by direct PCR screening according to the protocole described into the pMOSBlue blunt-ended cloning kit booklet (RPN 5110, Amersham). Each colony was picked and resuspended in 50µl of water. DNA was freed by a boilling procedure (100°C, 5

- 5 min).Ten μl of bacterial lysate were mixed to 1 μl of a 10mM solution of premixed 4 dNTP's , 1 μl of M13reverse primer (5pmoles/μl, 5'-CAGGAAACAGCTATGAC-3'), 1 μl of T7 primer (5pmoles/μl, 5'-TAATACGACTCACTATAGGG-3'), 5μl of 10x Expand HF buffer 2 (Boehringer Mannheim, cat#1759078), 0.5μl of Enzyme mix (Boehringer Mannheim, 5U/μl) in a final volume of 50μl. DNA amplification was performed with a thermo-cycler PE9600
- 10 (Perkin-Elmer) using the following cycling parameters: 94°C, 2min, 35 cycles(94°C, 30sec; 50°C, 15sec; 72°C,30sec); 72°C, 5min; 4°C hold. Five μl of the PCR products were analysed after electrophoresis on a 0.9% SeakemGTG, 0.5xTBE agarose gel. *Nuclectide sequence confirmation:* ds-DNA was purified from minicultures of the selected clones with the JETstar mini plasmid purification system (Genomed Inc.). Sequencing was performed using
- 15 M13reverse and T7 primers and with the Big DyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk, Connecticut, P/N4303152) and the ABI-377 automated DNA sequenator (Applied Biosystems, Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk, Connecticut). Data were processed with the Sequence Navigator and Autoassembler softwares (Applied Biosystems, Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk, Connecticut).

- Piece 2: The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 13. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described above for piece1, except the following:
- The linearised plasmid 1110-Spel-cl24M1 was used as vector after being digested by 25 Hindlll and Spel, and agarose gel purified.
 - A 166-bp HindIII/Sacl, obtained from snut 900-Xbal-cl15, as well as a 130-bp Sacl/Spel fragment, obtained from snut 990-Sacl-cl14, were agarose gel purified.
 - Equimolar amount (0.1 pmoles) of the three DNA fragments described above were ligated in an one step ligation.
- 100μl of competent SCS110 bacteria (Stratagene cat# 200247) were transformed with
 1/10th of the ligation products according to the manufactor instruction.
 - Direct colony PCR screening was performed using T7 primer and pMOS-R (5'-GTTGTAAAACGACGCCAG-3').

- **Piece 3:** The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 14. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described above for piece1, except the following:
- The plasmid piece1-cl33 was linearised by Clal and Xhol, in order to be used as vector,
- 5 and agarose gel purified.
 - A 161-bp Clal/EcoRI fragment, obtained from 495-Clal-cl135M1 as well as a 254-bp EcoRI/Xbal fragment, obtained from 650-720-EcoRI-cl39, and a 374-bp Xbal/Xhol fragment, obtained from piece2-cl4, were agarose gel purified.
- Equimolar amount (0.1 pmole) of each of these 4 DNA fragments were mixed and ligated together.
 - $50\mu l$ of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the ligation products according to the protocole described for piece1.
 - Direct colony PCR screening was performed using M13Reverse and T7 primers.
- Piece 4 gp160: The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 15. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described above for piece1, except the following:
- The plasmid 1630-Xbal-cl2 was linearised by SacII/ Eagl digestion and agarose gel 20 purified, in order to be used as vector.
 - A 190-bp Eagl/HindIII fragment, obtained from snut 1700-Eagl-cl4, as well as a 177-bp SaclI/HindIII fragment, obtained from snut 1890-HindIII-cl8, were agarose gel purified.
 - Equimolar amount (0.1 pmoles) of the three DNA fragments described above were ligated in an one step ligation.
- 25 50μl of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the ligation products according to the protocole described for piece1.
 - Direct colony PCR screening was performed using M13Reverse and T7 primers.
- Piece 4-gp150: PCR-based site-directed mutagenesis was performed on double-stranded plasmid-DNA from piece4-cl4 according an adaptation of the ExSite[™] PCR-Based Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit procedure (Stratagene cat#200502)(Weiner, M.P., Costa, G.L., Schoettlin, W., Cline, J., Marthur, E., and Bauer, J.C. (1994) Gene 151:119-123). The mutations introduced are shown in bold letters in the primer sequences below. PCR amplification was performed with the Expand[™] High Fidelity PCR System (Boehringer
- 35 Mannheim, cat#1759078). Briefly, 1.5 μg, 0.5 μg or 0.1 μg of circular dsDNA was mixed with 1.5 pmoles of P4M2S (5'-TCTGGAAGCTCAGGGGGCTGCATCCCTGGC-3') and 1.5

pmoles of P4M2AS (5'-CCCGCCTGCCCGTGTGACGGATCCAGCTCC-3') in a final volume of 50μl containing 4 dNTPs (250μM each), 1x Expand HF buffer 2 (Boehringer Mannheim, cat#1759078), 0.75µl of Enzyme mix (Boehringer Mannheim, 5U/µl). The PCR was performed with a PE9600 thermo-cycler (Perkin-Elmer Corporation) under the following 5 cycling parameters : 94°C, 2min ; 15 cycles (94 °C, 45 sec ; 68 °C, 4 min); 72°C, 7min and 4 °C, hold. PCR products were phenol:chloroform extracted and precipitated (Maniatis). Plasmid template was removed from PCR products by DpnI treatment (Biolabs)(Nelson, M., and McClelland, M., 1992) followed by ethanol-precipitation. Amplicons were resuspended in 50 μl steril water, and phosphorylated according the following procedure: 7.5 μl of amplicons 10 were mixed with 0.5μl of 100mM DTT, 1 μl of 10x pk buffer and 1 μl of pk mix enzyme (pMOSBlue blunt-ended cloning kit, Amersham, cat#RPN 5110). DNA kinasing was allowed 5min at 22°C. After heat-inactivation (10min, 75°C) of the pk enzyme, 1µl of ligase (4units, Amersham, cat#RPN 5110) was directly added to the pk reaction. The ligation was allowed overnight at 22°C. 50µl of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the 15 ligation reaction according to the classical protocol (Maniatis). Insertion of mutations was checked by sequencing.

Piece 4-gp140: PCR-based site-directed mutagenesis was performed on piece 4-cl4, according to the procedure described for piece4-gp150 except that the primers P4M1AS (5'-TGTGTGACTGATTGAGGATCCCCAACTGGC-3') and P4S (5'-AGCTTGCCCACTTGTCCAGCTGGAGCAGGT-3') were used.

Snut 1265-Xhol-gp120: PCR-based site-directed mutagenesis was performed on plasmid 1265-Xhol-cl2M1 according to the procedure described for piece4-gp150 except that the primers 1265MAS (5'-CTTCTCGCGCTGCACCACGCGCGCTTGGC-3') and 1265M2S (5'-CGCGCCTAGGCATCGCGCTATGTTCCTC-3') were used.

Snut 1265-Xhol-gp160/uncleaved: PCR-based site-directed mutagenesis was performed on plasmid 1265-Xhol-cl2M1 according to the procedure described for piece4-gp150 except
 that the primers 1265MAS (5'-CTTCTCGCGCTGCACCACGCGGCGCTTGGC-3') and 1265M2S (5'-AGCGCCGTGGGCATCGGCGCTATGTTCCTC-3') were used.

Snut 1465-PstI-CCG: PCR-based site-directed mutagenesis was performed on plasmid 1465-PstI-cl25 according to the procedure described for piece4-gp150 except that the primers 1465MAS (5'-CTGCTTGATGCCCCACACGGTCAGCTG-3') and 1465MS (5'-TGCTGCGCCGCGTGCTGGCTCTAGA-3') were used.

- **Piece 5 :** The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 16. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described above for piece1, except the following:
- 5 The plasmid 2425-ES-cl2 was linearised by Clal/EcoRI digestion and agarose gel purified, in order to be used as vector.
 - A 129-bp Pstl/Clal fragment, obtained 2190-Clal-cl6M15, as well as a 114-bp Pstl/Ecorl fragment, obtained from 2330-Pstl-cl8, were agarose gel purified.
- Equimolar amount (0.1 pmoles) of the three DNA fragments described above were ligated 10 in an one step ligation.
 - 50µl of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the ligation products according to the protocole described for piece1.
 - Direct colony PCR screening was performed using T3 (5'-ATTAACCCTCACTAAAG-3') and T7 primers.

- piece 8: The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 17. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described above for piece1, except the following:
- The plasmid piece4-cl4 was linearised by Xbal/Xhol and agarose gel purified, in order to be used as vector.
 - A 200-bp Xhol/Pstl fragment, obtained from 1265-Xhol-cl2M1 as well as a 178-bp Pstl/Xbal fragment, obtained from 1465-Pstl-cl25 were agarose gel purified.
 - Equimolar amount (0.1 pmole) of these 3 DNA fragments were mixed and ligated together.
- 50μl of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the ligation products according to the protocole described for piece1.
 - Direct colony PCR screening was performed using T3 and T7 primers.

piece 8-gp150: The strategy for building that piece was identical to that of piece 8, except that piece4-cl4M3 was used as vector (figure 18).

30

piece8-gp150/ uncleaved: The strategy for building that piece is identical to that of piece 8, except that piece4 gp160-cl4M3 is used as vector and a 200-bp Xhol/Pstl fragment, obtained from snut 1265-Xhol-gp160/uncleaved as well as a 178-bp Pstl/Xbal fragment, obtained from snut 1465-Pstl-CCG are used like inserts.

piece 8-gp140: The strategy for building that piece was identical to that of piece 8, except that piece4-cl4M5 was used as vector (figure 19).

piece8-gp140/ uncleaved: The strategy for building that piece is identical to that of piece 8,
 except that piece4-cl4M5 is used as vector and a 200-bp Xhol/Pstl fragment, obtained from snut 1265-Xhol-gp160/uncleaved as well as a 178-bp Pstl/Xbal fragment, obtained from snut 1465-Pstl-CCG are used like inserts.

Piece8-gp41: The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 20. RE digestion,

DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described for synBX08 gp160 gene. A 63 bp linker is to be made according to the method described for snut 2425-ES, the minigene appraoch. Thus for 2 complementary oligonucleotides: 1265-gp41S(5'-

TCGAGgctagcGCCGTGGGCATCGGCGCTATGTTCCTCGGCTTCCTGGGCGctgca-3') and

15 1265-gp41AS (5'-gCGCCCAGGAAGCCGAGGAAC-

ATAGCGCCGATGCCCACGGCgctagcC-3' should be annealed together. This synthetic linker will be directly ligated into the *Xhol |Pst*| sites of piece8-klon13 from which the snut 1265-Xhol-cl 2M1 would have been removed.

- 20 piece7: The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 21. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described above for piece1, except the following:
 - The plasmid piece5-cl1 was linearised by Clal/Xhol and agarose gel purified, in order to be used as vector,.
- 25 A 798-bp Xhol/SacII fragment, obtained from piece8-cl13 as well as a 140-bp SacII/ClaI fragment, obtained from 2060-SacII-cl21 were agarose gel purified.
 - The ligation of the 3 fragments was performed using a vector:insert ratio of 1:1, 1:2 or 1:5.
 - 50µl of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the ligation products according to the protocole described for piece1.
- 30 Direct colony PCR screening was performed using M13Reverse and T7 primers.

Example 5: assembly of genes

synBX08 gp160 gene: The strategy for building that gene is depicted in figure 6. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described for piece 1

35 20 μg of the expression plasmid WRG7079 were digested by Nhel/BamHI. Plasmid DNA-

- ends were dephosphorylated by Calf Intestin Phosphatase treatment (CIP, Biolabs)
 (Maniatis) to avoid autoligation of any partially digested vector. CIP enzyme was heatinactivated and removed by classical phenol-chloroforme extraction. A 1277-bp Nhel/Xhol
 fragment, obtained from piece3-cl27, as well as a 1194-bp Xhol/BamHI fragment, obtained
 from piece7-cl1, were agarose gel purified. The ligation was performed using a vector:insert
 ratio of 1:1 or 1:2. Fifty µl of competent XL1Blue bacteria were transformed with 1/10th of the
 ligation product according to the protocole described for piece1. After transformation bacteria
 were plated on LB-kanamycin agar plates. Direct PCR colony screening was performed
 using the primer set WRG-F (5'-AGACATAATAGCTGACAGAC-3') and WRG-R (5'-
- 10 GATTGTATTTCTGTCCCTCAC-3'). The nucleotide sequence was determined according the methods described above for piece1.
- synBX08 gp150 gene: The strategy for building that gene is depicted in figure 5. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described for synBX08 gp160 gene. A 1277-bp Nhel/Xhol fragment, obtained from piece3-cl27, as well as a 800-bp Xhol/BamHI fragment, obtained from piece 8-gp150-cl26, were agarose gel purified and then ligated into the Nhel/BamHI WRG7079 sites. The ligation was performed using a vector:insert ratio of 1:1 or 1:2.
- For construction of the synthetic BX08 gp150, piece4 was mutated to Piece4gp150 whereby a tyrosine -> cysteine was changed and a stop codon was introduced after the transmembrane spanning domaine (*TMD*), followed by a BamHI cloning site. A new piece8gp150 was constructed composed of snut1265/snut1465/piece4gp150.
- synBX08 gp150/uncleaved gene: RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies are performed according the same procedures described for synBX08 gp160 gene. A 1277-bp Nhel/Xhol fragment, obtained from piece3-cl27, as well as a 800-bp Xhol/BamHI fragment, obtained from piece 8-gp150/uncleaved, are agarose gel purified and then are ligated into the Nhel/BamHI
 WRG7079 sites. The ligation was performed using a vector:insert ratio of 1:1 or 1:2.
- synBX08 gp 140 gene: The strategy for building that gene is depicted in figure 4. RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described for
 synBX08 gp160 gene. A 1277-bp Nhel/Xhol fragment, obtained from piece3-cl27, as well as a 647-bp Xhol/BamHI fragment, obtained from piece 8-gp140-cl2, were agarose gel purified

and then ligated into the Nhel/BamHI sites of WRG7079. The ligation was performed using a vector:insert ratio of 1:1 or 1:2. For construction of the synthetic BX08 gp140, piece4 was mutated to Piece4gp140 whereby a stop codon was introduced just before the *TMD* followed by a BamHI cloning site. A new piece8gp140 was constructed composed of snut1265/1465/piece4gp140.

synBX08 gp140/uncleaved gene: RE digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies are performed according the same procedures described for synBX08 gp160 gene. A 1277-bp Nhel/Xhol fragment, obtained from piece3-cl27, as well as a 800-bp Xhol/BamHI fragment, obtained from piece 8-gp140/uncleaved, are agarose gel purified and then ligated into the Nhel/BamHI WRG7079 sites. The ligation was performed using a vector:insert ratio of 1:1 or 1:2.

synBX08 gp 120 gene: The strategy for building that piece is depicted in figure 3. RE
digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of
recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described for
synBX08 gp160 gene. A 1277-bp Nhel/Xhol fragment, obtained from piece3-cl27, as well as
a 206-bp Xhol/BamHI fragment, obtained from 1265-Xhol-gp120-clM5, were agarose gel
purified and then ligated into the Nhel/BamHI sites of WRG7079. The ligation was performed
using a vector:insert ratio of 1:1 or 1:2. For construction of the synthetic BX08 gp120, snut
1265 was mutated to S_{1265gp120} to introduce a stop codon at the gp120/gp41 cleavage site
followed by a BamH1 cloning site.

The gb160, gp150, gp140, and gp120 genes are cloned (Nhel-BamHI) and maintained in an eucaryotic expression vectors containing a CMV promotor and a tPA leader, but other expression vectors may be chosen based on other criteria e.g. antibiotic resistance selection, other leader sequences like CD5 etc, presence or not of immune stimulatory sequences etc.

SynBX08 gp41 gene: The strategy for building that gene is depicted in figure 20. RE
digestion, DNA fragments purification, ligation as well as direct PCR screening of recombinant colonies were performed according the same procedures described for synBX08 gp160 gene. Piece 8-gp41 is ligated with snut 2060-SacII-klon21 and piece 5 as already decribed for the construction of piece 7, creating piece 7-gp41 (P_{7gp41}). Subsequently the piece 7-gp41 containing the entire gp41 gene will be cloned in WRG7079 using the NheI and BamHI sites.

Example 6a: High expression by codon optimization

To analyse the expression of glycoproteins from the wild type and synthetic BX08 envelope genes RIPA was performed on transfected mammalian cell lines. Both cell membrane associated and secreted HIV-1 glycoproteins from the cell supernatants were assayed. The 5 envelope plasmids were transfected into the human embryonic kidney cell line 293 (ATCC, Rockville, MD) or the mouse P815 (H-2Dd) cell line using calcium phosphate (CellPhect Transfection kit, Pharmacia). For radio immune precipitation assay (RIPA), transfected cells were incubated overnight, washed twice and incubated for 1 hour with DMEM lacking cysteine and methionine (Gibco). Then the medium was replaced with medium containing 50 10 μCi per ml of [³⁵S] cysteine and 50 μCi/ml of [³⁵S] methionine (Amersham Int., Amersham, UK) and incubation continued overnight. Cells were centrifuged, washed twice with HBSS and lysed in 1 ml ice-cold RIPA buffer (10 mM Tris, pH 7.4, 150 mM NaCl, 50 mM EDTA, 1% Nonidet P-40, 0.5% sodiumdeoxycholate) to detect membrane bound Env glycoproteins. The cell lysates were centrifuged for 15 min. at 100,000 × g to remove any undissolved particles · 15 and 100 μ l immune precipitated with protein A-sepharose coupled human polyclonal IgG anti-HIV antibodies (Nielsen et al., 1987). For analysis of secreted Env glycoproteins 500 μ l of the 5 ml supernatants from transfected cells were incubated with protein A-sepharose coupled human polyclonal IgG anti-HIV antibodies. After washing three times in cold RIPA buffer and once in PBS, the immuno precipitates were boiled for 4 min. in 0.05 M Tris-HCl, 20 pH 6.8, 2% SDS, 10% 2-mercaptoethanol, 10% sucrose, 0.01% bromophenol blue and subjected to SDS PAGE (Vinner et al., 1999). Electrophoresis was carried out at 80 mV for 1 hour in the stacking gel containing 10% acrylamide, and at 30 mV for 18 hours in the separating gradient gel containing 5-15% acrylamide. Gels were fixed in 30% ethanol-10% acetic acid for 1 hour, soaked for 30 min. in En3Hance (Dupont #NEF 981), washed 2 ×15 25 min. in distilled water, dried and autoradiography performed on Kodak XAR-5 film. Transfection of human 293 cells with the syn.gp120_{BX08} and syn.gp140_{BX08} genes, respectively, resulted in high amounts of only secreted HIV-1 glycoproteins (Fig. 22a, lane 9 and 8). Thus, the synthetic gene in the absence of rev expresses the HIV-1 surface glycoprotein of the expected size which is recognised by human anti-HIV-1 antisera. The 30 expression of BX08 gp120 was Rev independent and with roughly the same high amount of gp120 from the syn.gp120MN gene (Fig. 22a, lane 2). Fig. 22a, lane 6 and lane 7 shows the expression of only membrane bound gp160 and gp150 from 293 cells transfected with syn.gp160_{BX08} and syn.gp150_{BX08} plasmids, respectively. Also transfection with wt.gp160_{BX08} plasmid resulted in a significant expression of membrane bound gp160 despite the absence 35 of Rev (Fig. 22a, lane 3). Co-transfection with equimolar amounts of Rev encoding plasmid seemed to increase this expression somewhat (Fig. 22a, lane 4). This is seen despite the

lower transfection effectivity using two plasmids and the use of only half the amount of wt.gp160_{BX08} DNA when combined with pRev. The amounts of secreted HIV-1 glycoproteins from gp120 and gp141 accumulating in the cell supernatants seemed higher than the amounts of cell associated glycoproteins at the time of harvesting of the cells. Interestingly, the amounts of gp160 produced from the "humanized" gene were about equal to the amounts produced by the wt.gp160_{BX08} + pRev genes, respectively (Fig. 22a, lane 4 and 6). The processing of gp160, gp150 and gp140 into gp120 plus a gp41, or fractions of gp41, produced from wild type or synthetic genes in the 293 cell-line did not function well under these experimental conditions. Same phenomenon was seen in RIPA from 293-CD4 cells and HeLa-CD4 cells infected by HIV-1_{MN} (Vinner et al., 19999). Because of the absence of CCR5 these cell-lines could, however, not be infected by HIV-1 strain BX08.

Example 6b: Radio immuno precipitation assay (RIPA) of synthetic BX08 transfected cells showing expression of glycoproteins from synthetic BX08 env plasmids

- 15 The synthetic envelope plasmid DNA were transfected into the human embryonic kidney cell line 293 (ATCC, Rockville, MD) using calcium phosphate (CellPhect Transfection kit, Pharmacia). For immune precipitation analysis, transfected 293 cells were treated and analysed according to the method described in example 6a.
- To analyse expression from these genes, an SDS-PAGE of the ³⁵S-labelled HIV-1
 20 envelopes, immune precipitated from the transfected cells is shown in figure 22b. Both cellmembrane associated and secreted HIV-1 envelope glycoproteins in the cell supernatants
 were assayed. Transfection of 293 cells with the synthetic BX08 gene encoding gp120
 (syn.gp120BX08) in lane 4, and syn.gp140BX08 (lane 5) that did not contain *rev* encoding
 regions, resulted in abundant amounts of HIV-1 gp120. Thus, the expressions were Rev
- independent and expressed in roughly same high amounts as the syn.gp120MN and syn.gp160MN genes (lane 3 and 2, respectively) already showed by our group and others to be markedly increased in comparisson with HIV MN wild type genes including *rev* (Vinner et al 1999).
- Transfection with syn.gp150 plasmid (lanes 7 and 8) resulted in significant expression of membrane associated gp120 and low detactable amounts of truncated form of gp41 (cell pellet in lane 7) with no detectable HIV-1 glycoprotein in the cell supernatant lane 8. It is concluded that the synthetic BX08 genes expres the envelope glycoproteins of expected size which are recognised by human anti-HIV-1 antiserum.

Exampel 6C FACS

To quantitate the surface expression of HIV glycoproteins from the wild type and synthetic BX08 envelope genes transfection experiments were done and cell surface expression examined by FACS (flow cytometer).

10 μg of the BX08 envelope plasmid (wild type BX08gp160 or synBX08gp160) plus 10 μg of an irrelevant carrier plasmid pBluescript were used to transfect a 80-90% confluent layer of 293 cells in tissue culture wells (25 cm²) using the CellPect kit (Pharmacia). After 48 hours cells were Versene treated, washed and incubated with a mouse monoclonal IgG antibodies to HIV gp120 (NEA-9301, NEN™, Life-Science Products Inc., Boston) for time 30 min. on wet ice followed by washing in PBS, 3% FCS and incubation with Phyto-Erytrin (PE) labelled rat anti-mouse IgG1 (Cat #346270, Becton Dickinson) according to the manufacture. After washing the cells were fixed in PBS, 1% paraformaldehyd, 3% FCS, and analysed on a FACS (FACScan, Becton-Dicknsson). Table 5 show in duplicate expression of BX08 gp160 from 11 % of the cells transfected with wild type BX08 (number 1 and 2) compared to the 48 % of cells expression BX08 glycoprotein when transfected with the synthetic gene (number 3 and 4). Thus, a several fold higher expression is obtained using the synthetic BX08 gene.

Table 5 FACS analysis of 293 cells transfected with synBX08gp160 (No 1 and 2) and wt.gp16+BX08 (No3 and 4) and stained with monoclonal antibodies to surface expressed HIV glycoproteins. A higher expression was obtained with the synthetic gene (mean 48%) as compared to the wild type gene (mean 11 %).

	50 ul	45 ul	Α	В	С	C-A	C - B
1	syn.gp160BX08 +	pBluescript SK+	2,57	2,85	36,91	34,34	34,06
2	syn.gp160BX08 +	pBluescript SK+	2,83	2,14	58,42	55,59	56,28
3	wt.gp160BX08 +	pBluescript SK+	1,95	1,52	7,51	5,56	5,99
4	wt.gp160BX08 +	pBluescript SK+	2,97	1,42	14,41	11,44	12,99

A: No primary antibody added (control for unspecific secondary Ab binding)

Example 6D Analyses of the surface expression and biological functionality

To analyse the surface expression and biological functionality from the wild type and synthetic BX08 envelope genes transfection experiments were done and cell fusion microscopically studied using HIV envelope receptor expressing cells.

²⁵ B: Neither Primary Ab nor Secondary Ab added (autoflouroscense control)

C: Primary Ab and secondary Ab added.

10 μg of the BX08 envelope plasmid (wt.BX08gp160 or syn.BX08gp160 or empty WRG7079 vector plasmid) plus 5 μg of a plasmid (pEGFP, Clonetech) expressing green fluorescent protein (GFP) were transfected into 2 x 10⁶ adherent U87.CD4.CCR5 cells (NIH AIDS Res. & Reference program, catalog #4035) stabely expressing CD4 and CCR5, using the CellPhect transfection kit (Pharmacia). After 48 hours the cells were examined by microscopy and photographed (Fig 22c).

Fig 22c panel A show the negative control (empty WRG7079 plus pGFP) giving no syncytia. Panel B show cells transfected with the wild type BX08 gp160 plasmid where cell-to-cell fusion (syncytia) is seen. Panel C show cells transfected with the same amounts of synBX08gp160 plasmid and demonstrating a much higher degree of cell-cell fusion. In fact most or all of the cells in the culture plate were fused at this time. This experiment show surface expression of functional HIV gp160 with tropism to the CCR5 receptor, as well as a much higher expression and biological activity from the synthetic BX08 gene as compared to the wild type equivalent.

15

Example 7: Gene inoculation of mice for immunization

6-7 weeks old female BALB/c mice were purchased from Bomholdtgaard, Denmak. Microbiological status was conventional and the mice were maintained in groups of 4/5 per cage with food and water ad libitum and artificially lighted 12 hours per day. Acclimatization period was 2 days. Mice were anaesthetized with 0.2 ml i.p. of rohypnol:stesolid (1:3, v/v) and DNA inoculated by either i.m. injection of 50 μl 2 mg/ml of plasmid DNA in each tibia anterior muscle at week 0, 9, and 15 and terminated week 18; or gene gun inoculated on shaved abdominal skin using plasmid coated gold particles (0.95 μm particles, 2 μg DNA/mg gold, 0.5 mg gold/shot, 50-71% coating efficiency) with the hand held Helios® gene gun device (BioRad) employing compressed (400 psi) Helium as the particle motive force. Mice were gene gun vaccinated at week 0, 3, 6, 9, 15, and terminated week 18.

Example 8: Serological assays

Western blotting. The induction of a humoral response to gp120 and gp41 antigens by in vivo expression of the encoded glycoproteins from the synthetic BX08 genes was examined by western immuno blotting (Figure 27). Mouse antisera (1:40) were evaluated in western blotting using the commercial HIV BLOT 2.2 strips (Genelabs Diagnostic). The conjugate was a 1:200 dilution of the alkaline phosphatase-conjugated rabbit anti-mouse IgG (Dakopatts, Glostrup, Denmark). Buffers, incubation condition and colour development were

used according to the manufacturer. In these western blotting strips the gp160 band from HIV-1 IIIB contain of an oligomeric form of gp41 in a higher concentration than the monomeric gp41 band on the strip (Genelabs Diagnostic). HIV-1_{IIIB} lysate is used in these commercial strips where the gp160 band is composed by addition of tetrameric gp41.All preimmune sera tested negative in western blotting. Mice inoculated with syn.gp120_{BX08} showed antibody response to the heterologous gp120 of HIV-1 IIIB. Inclusion of the extracellular part of gp41 in the gene syn.gp140_{BX08} induced antibody reaction to both gp120 and gp41 in all mice. This confirms the *in vivo* expression of BX08 gp120 and the extracellular part of gp41. DNA vaccination with syn.gp160_{BX08} encoding the membrane bound glycoprotein induced antibodies to gp120 and gp41 in 50% and 64% of the mice, respectively. DNA vaccination with syn.gp150_{BX08} induced detectable antibodies to gp120 and gp41 in 41% and 53%, respectively. Induction of different levels of antibodies could explain the difference in numbers of positive reactive mice sera in this qualitative western blotting.

- 15 *ELISA*. Mouse anti HIV-1 gp120 antibodies were measured by indirect ELISA. Briefly, wells of polystyrene plates Maxisorb (Nunc) were coated for 2 days at room temperature with HIV-1 IIIB recombinant gp120 (Intracel) at 0.2 μg/100 μl of carbonate buffer, pH 9.6. Before use the plates were blocked 1 hour at room temperature with 150 μl/well of washing buffer (PBS, 0.5 M NaCl, 1% Triton-X-100) plus 2% BSA and 2% skimmilk powder. After 3 x 1 min.
- washings, mouse plasma was added at 100 µl/well diluted in blocking buffer and ELISA plates incubated for 90 min. at room temperature using a microtiter plate shaker. As standard curve we used a mouse monoclonal antibody to a conserved part of gp120 between V5-C5 (MRDNWRSELYKY) (#NEA-9301, NEN™ Life Science Products, Inc., Boston, MA). As calibration control included on each plate we used a plasma pool from 10 mice vaccinated
- with BX08 gp120. Plates were again washed 5 x 1 min. and incubated 1 hour at room temperature with 100 μl/well of HRP-conjugated rabbit anti-mouse IgG (#P260, Dakopatts, Glostrup, Denmark) diluted 1:1000 in blocking buffer. Colour was developed with 100 μl/well of peroxidase enzyme substrate consisting of 4 mg of *o*-phenylenediamine in 11 ml water plus 4 μl hydrogen peroxide (30%, w/w). The enzyme reaction was terminated after 30 min.
- 30 by 150 μl/well of 1M H₂SO₄. The optical density (OD) of wells was measured at 492 nm using a microplate photometer (Molecular Devices, Biotech-Line, Denmark). Anti-HIV-gp120 IgG titers were expressed as the reciprocal plasma dilution resulting in an OD_{492nm} value of 0.500. Mouse anti-HIV-1 BX08 antibodies were also measured by indirect peptide ELISAs as described above using a BX08 V3 peptide (SIHIGPGRAFYTTGD) (Schafer, Copenhagen,
- 35 Denmark).

The IgG antibody response to HIV-1_{IIIB} rgp120 quantitated by ELISA is seen in Fig. 28 and Fig. 29. No background activity was observed in preimmune sera or in sera from 4 mice immunized with empty WRG7079 vector in parallel with the BX08 genes. All mice inoculated with the synthetic BX08 genes either by gene gun or by i.m. injection responded and showed 5 a persistent and high titered (about 100-10,000) IgG response to rgp120 as exemplified in Fig. 4. When comparing the median titers for groups of mice (Fig. 29) a moderate antibody response was observed with the wt.gp160_{BX08}. Intramuscular and gene gun immunization with a mixture of wt.gp160_{BX08} plasmid plus Rev encoding plasmid did not increase this antibody response. This was found even when both plasmids were coated onto the same 10 gold particles to ensure co-transfection of single target cells. However, to ensure inoculation of equal amounts of total DNA only half of the amount of wt.BX08 plasmid was used when mixing with pRev which may have contributed to the lower antibody response when pRev was included. A 5-fold improvement of the antibody response was obtained using the syn.gp160_{BX08} gene. This antibody response seemed further improved using the 15 syn.gp150_{BX08} gene where the cytoplasmic internalization signals were eliminated but only using gene gun inoculation. For both the gene gun inoculation of skin and i.m injection the highest antibody titers to rgp120 were induced by genes encoding secreted gp120/gp140 glycoproteins versus membrane bound gp150/gp160 glycoproteins, respectively. In general, equal antibody and ELISA titers to rgp120 were obtained using gene gun and i.m. injection of 20 the BX08 vaccine genes.

Example 9: Neutralization assay

Mouse plasma was diluted in culture medium (RPMI-1640 medium (Gibco) supplemented with antibiotics (Gibco), Nystatin (Gibco) and 10% FCS (Bodinco)) and heat inactivated at 60°C for 30 min. Of the HIV-1 strain BX08 (50 TCID₅₀ per ml propagated in PBMC) 250 μl was incubated for 1 hour at room temperature with 250 μl dilution of mouse serum (four five-fold dilutions of mouse serum, final dilutions 1:20 to 1:2500). After incubation 1 × 10⁶ PBMC in 500 μl culture medium was added to the virus-serum mixture and incubated overnight at 37°C in 5% CO₂. Subsequently, eight replicates of 10⁵ PBMC in 200 μl culture medium were cultured in 96-well culture plates (Nunc) at 37°C in 5% CO₂. After seven days in culture the concentration of HIV antigen in the culture supernatant was quantitated using HIV antigen detection ELISA (Nielsen et al., 1987).

This ELISA is performed using human IgG, purified from high titered patient sera, both as capture antibody and biotin-linked as detecting antibody. In brief, anti-HIV-capture IgG diluted 1:4000 in PBS, 100 µl/well, are coated onto Immunoplates (Nunc) overnight at 4°C. After washing five times in washing buffer 100 µl of supernatants are applied and incubated overnight

at 4°C. Plates are washed 5 times before incubation with 100 μl HIV-IgG conjugated with biotin diluted 1:1000 in dilution buffer, plus 10% HIV-1 sero-negative human plasma for 3 hours at room temperature. Five times 1 min. washing in washing buffer are followed by 30 min. incubation with 100 μl of 1:1000 avidine-peroxidase (Dako P347 diluted in dilution buffer). Six times 1 min. washings, 5 in washing buffer and the last one are done in dH₂O before colour is developed with 100 μl of peroxidase enzyme substrate consisting of 4 mg of OPD in 11 ml water plus 4 μl hydrogen peroxide (30 %, w/w). The enzyme reaction is terminated after 30 minutes by additional 150 μl of 1M H₂SO₄.

The HIV antigen concentration in cultures, preincubated with mouse serum, was expressed relatively to cultures without mouse serum (culture medium), and the percentage inhibitions of the different dilutions of mouse serum were calculated. The 50% inhibitory concentration (IC₅₀) for each mouse serum was determined by interpolation from the plots of percent inhibition versus the dilution of serum, and the neutralizing titer of the serum was expressed as the reciprocal value of the IC₅₀. In each set-up a human serum pool known to neutralise other HIV-1 strains was included in the same dilutions as the mouse serum as a calibratin control. For assay of neutralization of the heterologous SHIV89.6P the MT-2-cell-killing format was used (Crawford et al., 1999). The assay stock of SHIV89.6P was grown in human PBMC.

The neutralizing IC₅₀ antibody titers of plasma pools from 10 mice from each group were measured at different time points (week 0, 9, and 18). A positive background in some preimmune sera and thus in all week 0 serum pools was noted even after dilution and heat inactivation that was found earlier to lower this background. In general the neutralizing titers to BX08 virus of such serum pools were transient and low ranging from 1:6-1:150 above background (data not shown). A possible cross-neutralization reaction to a heterologous, primary HIV-1 envelope was tested using the SHIV89.6P which is relevant in macaque models of AIDS and serum pools from mice DNA immunized i.m. with syn.gp140_{BX08}. Preimmune serum had a titer of 1:37, which is indicative of a slightly positive background, whereas the 18 week p.i. serum had a positive neutralizing titer of 1:254 above background.

30 Example 10: CTL assay

The cellular immune response in mice following gene gun or i.m. genetic immunization with the different vaccine plasmids were examined (Fig. 26). Spleen was removed aseptically and gently homogenised to single cell suspension, washed 3 times in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 10% FCS and resuspended to a final concentration of 5 x 10⁷ cell/ml. The cells were then incubated 5 days with mitomycin-C treated (50 μg/ml for 1 hour) mouse P815 (H-2D^d)

synthetic BX08 genes.

stimulator cells at a ratio of 10:1 in medium supplemented with 5 x 10⁻⁵ M β-mercaptoethanol. For assay of CTL response to HIV-1 BX08, P815 stimulator cells and target cells were pulsed with 20 μg/ml of the HIV-1 BX08 V3 peptide containing a conserved murine H-2D^d restricted CTL epitope (IGPGRAFYTT) (Lapham et al., 1996). After stimulation, splenocytes were washed three times with RPMI-1640 supplemented with 10% FCS and resuspended to a final concentration of 5 x 10⁶ cells/ml. 100 μl of cell suspension was added in triplicate to U-bottom 96-well microtiter plates and a standard 4 hour ⁵¹Cr-release assay performed (Marker et al., 1973).

All synthetic BX08 plasmids induced a high specific CTL response thus confirming the *in vivo* expression and *in vivo* immunogenicity. The highest CTL response was obtained with syn.gp150_{BX08} followed by syn.gp120_{BX08}-syn.gp140_{BX08}, and syn.gp160_{BX08}, respectively. Thus, the CTL response induced did not correlate with the antigen being secreted or not. However, i.m. DNA immunization with syn.gp150_{BX08} containing six putative CpG motifs induced a higher CTL response than gene gun immunization (Fig. 26). This difference could-

The T-lymphocyte cytokine profile of spleen cells after ConA stimulation as well as serum antibody IgG_{2a}/IgG₁ at week 18 were investigated. Neither the IFN₇/IL-4 nor the IgG_{2a}/IgG₁ ratios, which both reflects a Th1-type of immune response, were significantly higher for the i.m. immunized mice when compared with gene gun immunized mice (student t-test and Mann-Withney U-test). Thus, the CTL response did not correlate with a certain Th-type of response and the DNA immunization technique did not bias the immune response using

Example 11: Antibody responses to DNA vaccination with synBX08 env plasmid

A relatively low and variable antibody response (1 of 10 mice) was obtained with gene gun inoculation of the syn.gp140BX08 plasmid vaccine starting at week 9, figure 23, right panel. A higher numbers of responders 3/10 with high IgG1 antibody responses at an earlier onset (week 3-9) was obtained with the syn.gp140BX08 plasmid using i.m. injection, left panel. Sera from later time points may show more responders and/or higher titers but are not assayed. However, these results show the induction of an antibody response to the BX08 V3 peptide by DNA vaccination using one of the described synthetic BX08 constructs.

References

Webster RG, Robinson HL. DNA vaccines: A review of developments. Biopharmaceuticals 1997, 4:273-292.

5 Rosenberg ES et al. Vigorous HIV-1 specific CD4+ T cell responses associated with control of viremia. Science 1997, 278:1447-1450.

Boyer J et al. Nature Med 1997, 3:526-532.

10 Choe H et al. The beta-chemokine receptors CCR3 and CCR5 facilitate infection by primary isolates. Cell 1996, 85(7):1135-48.

Dragic T et al. Co-receptors: gateways to the cell. HIV advantaces in Research and Therapy 1997 (9): 2-12.

15

Karlsson AC et al. Characterization of the viral population during primary HIV-1 infection. AIDS 1998, 12:839-847.

Haas J, Park EC, Seed B. Codon usage limitation in the expression of HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein. Curr. Biol. 1996, 6:315-324.

André S, Seed B, Eberle J et al. Increased immune response elicited by DNA vaccination with a synthetic gp120 sequence with optimized codon usage. J. Virol. 1998, 72: 1497-1503.

25 Letvin NL et al. Potent protective anti-HIV immue responses generated by bimodal HIV envelope DNA plus protein vaccination. PNAS 1997, 94: 9378-9383.

Bryder K et al. Improved humoral and cellular immune responses against the gp120 V3 loop of HIV-1 following genetic immunization with a chimeric DNA vaccine encoding the V3 inserted into the hepatitis B surface antigen. Scand J Immunol 1998 Apr, 47(4):289-95.

Kwong PD, et al. Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody. Nature 1998 393: 648-659.

Wyatt R et al. The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein. Nature 1998,

Sauter MS, et al. An internalization signal in the SIV trasmembrane protein cytoplasmic domain modulates expression of envelope glycoproteins on the cell surfaceJ. Cell Biol. 1996, 132: 795-811.

5

Mascola JR, et al. Potent and synergistic neutralization of HIV-1 primary isolates by hyperimmune anti-HIV immunoglobulin combined with monoclonal antibodies 2F5 and 2G12. J. Virol. 1997, 71(10): 7198-7206.

Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual With the Lab Manual Source Book 1996 -Sambrook, J./Fritsch, E.F./Maniatis, T.

Nielsen CM; Bygbjerg IC; Vestergaard BF. Detection of HIV antigens in eluates from whole blood collected on filterpaper, Lancet, 1987 Mar 7, 1(8532):566-7.

15

Harada-S, Koyanagi Y; Yamamoto N, Infection of HTLV-III/LAV in HTLV-I-carrying cells MT-2 and MT-4 and application in a plaque assay. Science, 229(4713):563-6 1985 Aug 9.

Verrier FC et al. Antibodies to several conformation-dependent epitopes of gp120/gp41

20 inhibit CCR-5-dependent cell-to-cell fusion mediated by the native envelope glycoprotein of a primary macrophage-tropic HIV-1 isolate. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 1997 Aug 19, 94(17):9326-31.

Chan DC et al. Core structure of gp41 from the HIV envelope glycoprotein; Cell, 1997 Apr 25 18, 89(2):263-73.

Weiner, M.P., Costa, G.L., Schoettlin, W., Cline, J., Marthur, E., and Bauer, J.C. Gene 1994, 151:119-123.

30 Nelson, M., and McClelland, M. *Methods Enzymol.*, 1992, 216: 279-303

Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory manual, P.H. Pouwels et al. 1985, supp. 1987.

Watson, J.D. et al. *Molecular Biology of the Gene*, Volumes I and II, the Benjamin/Cummings Publishing Company Inc, Menlo Park, Calif, 1987.

- Darnell, J.E. et al. *Molecular Cell Biology*, Scientific American Books, New York (1986). Old, R.W. et al, *principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering*, 2nd edition, University of California press, 1981.
- 5 Ausubel et al. Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1992.
 - Wilbur, W.J. and Lipman, D.J. Rapid similarity searches of nucleic acid and protein data banks, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 1983, 80:726-730.
- 10 Vinner L, H. V. Nielsen, K. Bryder, S. L. Corbet, C. Nielsen, and A. Fomsgaard. Gene gun DNA vaccination with Rev-independent synthetic HIV-1 gp160 envelope gene using mammalian codons. Vaccine. 1999 Apr 23, 17(17):2166-75.
- Marker, O. and Volkert M. Studies on cell-mediated immunity to lymphocyte choriomeningitis virus in mice. J. Exp. Med.1973, 137:1511-1525.
- Lapham, C., B. Golding, J. Inman, R. Blackburn, J. Manischewitz, P. Highet, and H. Golding. Brucella abortus conjugated with a peptide derived from the V3 loop of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 1 induces HIV-specific cytotoxic T-cell responses in normal and in CD4+ cell-depleted BALB/c mice. J. Virol. 1996, 70(5):3084-3092.
- Crawford, J. M., P. L. Earl, B. Moss, K. A. Reimann, M. S. Wyand, K. H. Manson, M. Bilska, J. T. Zhou, C. D. Pauza, P. W. H. I. Parren, D. R. Burton, J. G. Sodroski, N. L. Letvin, and D. C. Montefiori. Characterization of primary isolate-like variants of simian-human immunodeficiency virus. J. Virol. 1999, 73(12):10199-10207.

Claims

5

- 1. A method for producing a nucleotide sequence construct comprising the following steps:
- a) obtaining a first nucleotide sequence of an HIV gene from a patient within the first 12 months of infection;
- b) designing a second nucleotide sequence utilising the most frequent codons from mammalian highly expressed proteins to encode the same amino acid sequence as the first nucleotide sequence of a) encodes
- c) redesigning the second nucleotide sequence of b) so that restriction enzyme sites
 surrounds the regions of the nucleotide sequence which encode functional regions of the amino acid sequence and so that selected restriction enzyme sites are removed thereby obtaining a third nucleotide sequence encoding the same amino acid sequence as the first and the second nucleotide sequence of a) and b) encode;
 - d) redesigning the third nucleotide sequence of c) so that the terminal snuts contain convenient restriction enzyme sites for cloning into an expression vehicle;
 - e) producing the snuts between restriction enzyme sites of c) and terminal snuts of d);
 - f) assembling the snut of step e) to form a nucleotide sequence construct.
- 2. A method according to claim 1, wherein the HIV gene is the gene encoding the envelope.
 - 3. A method according to claim 1 or 2, wherein the HIV gene encodes one or more Gag proteins.
- 4. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the HIV in step a) is in groupM, O or N
 - 5. A method according to claim 4, wherein the HIV is a group M virus.
- 6. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the HIV is subtype A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, or J.
 - 7. A method according to claim 6, wherein the HIV is subtype B.
- 8. A method according to any of the preceding claims wherein the first nucleotide sequenceis obtained by direct cloning.

9. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the HIV in step a) is isolated with the first 11 months of infection, such a 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, or 0.5 month after infection.

5

- 10. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the redesigning in step c) is carried out after the second nucleotide sequence of step b) has been divided into pieces, so that each piece comprises only different restriction enzyme sites.
- 10 11. A method according to claim 10, wherein the second nucleotide sequence of step b) is divided into 9 pieces, or 8, or 7, or 6, or 5, or 4, or 3, or 2 pieces.
 - 12. A method according to claim 11, wherein the second nucleotide sequence of step b) is divided into 3 pieces.

15

13. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the second nucleotide sequence of step b) is designed utilising the most frequent codons from human highly expressed proteins to encode the same amino acid sequence as the first nucleotide sequence of step a) encodes.

20

- 14. A nucleotide sequence construct obtainable by the method of any of claims 1-13.
- 15. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 14, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence in the first variable region is surrounded by *EcoRV* and *Pst*I restriction enzyme sites.
- 16. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claims 14 or 15, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence in the second variable region is surrounded by *Pst*I and *Cla*I restriction enzyme sites.

30

25

17. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-16, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence in the third variable region is surrounded by *Clal* and *EcoRI* restriction enzyme sites.

- 18. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-17, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence in the transmembrane spanning region is surrounded by *Hind*III and *Sac*II restriction enzyme sites.
- 5 19. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-18, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence on both sites of the cleavage site is surrounded by *Pst*I and *Xba*I restriction enzyme sites.
- 20. A nucleotide sequence construct in isolated form which has a nucleotide sequence with the general formula (I), (II), or (IV) or subsequences thereof
 - (I) P₁-S_{495Cial}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265gp120}
 - (II) P_1 -S_{495Clai}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265Xhoi}-S_{1465Psti}-P_{4gp140}
 - (III) P₁-S_{495Clai}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265Xhoi}-S_{1465Psti}-P_{4gp150}
 - (IV) $P_1-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P_2-S_{1265Xhol}-S_{1465Pstl}-P_{4gp160}-S_{2060Sacll}-P_5$
- wherein P₁ designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:41, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 90% thereto;
 - wherein S_{495Clal} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 7, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 95%thereto:
 - wherein S_{650-720EcoRi} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 9, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 95% thereto;
- wherein P₂ designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 43, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto;
 - wherein S_{1265gp120} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 19, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 70% thereto;
- 30 wherein S_{1285Xhol} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 17, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 80% thereto;
 - wherein S_{1465Pstl} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 23, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 90% thereto:

- wherein P_{4gp140} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 57, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto;
- wherein P_{4gp150} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 55, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto:
 - wherein P_{4gp160} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 53, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto;
- wherein S_{2080Sacil} designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 33, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 98% thereto; and
 - wherein P₅ designates the nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO: 59, a nucleotide sequence complementary thereto, or a nucleotide sequence with a sequence identity of at least 85% thereto.
 - 21. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20, with the formula (I)
 - (I) P₁-S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265gp120}
- 20 22. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20, with the formula (II)
 - (II) P₁-S_{495Clai}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265Xhoi}-S_{1465Psil}-P_{4gp140}
 - 23. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20, with the formula (III)
 - (III) P_1 -S_{495Clal}-S_{650-720EcoRl}-P₂-S_{1265Xhol}-S_{1465Pstl}-P_{4gp150}

- 24. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20, with the formula (IV)
- (IV) P₁-S_{495Clai}-S_{650-720EcoRi}-P₂-S_{1265Xhoi}- S_{1465Pstl}- P_{4gp160}- S_{2060Sacli}- P₅
- 25. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence P₁.
 - 26. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence S_{495Clai}.
- 35 27. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence S_{650-720EcoRl}.

- 28. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence P₂.
- 5 29. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence S_{1265qp120}.
 - 30. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence $S_{1265Xhol}$.

- 31. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence S_{1465Pstl}.
- 32. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the
 subsequence P_{4gp140}.
 - 33. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence P_{4gp150} .
- 20 34. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence P_{4op160}.
 - 35. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence $S_{2080Sacll}$

- 36. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence P₅.
- 37. A nucleotide sequence construct with a sequence identity of more than 85% to the
 30 nucleotide sequence construct in any of claims 20-35.
 - 38. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 37, wherein the sequence identity is more than 90% such as more than 95%, 98%, or 99%.
- 35 39. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 37, wherein the sequence identity is 100%.

- 40. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-39, coding for an HIV envelope or parts thereof with an improved immunogenicity obtained by mutating the nucleotide sequence construct of any of claims 14-39 such that one or more glycosylation sites in the amino acid sequence have been removed.
- 41. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 40 with a mutation at positions
 A307C + C309A and/or A325C + C327G and/or A340C + C342A and/or A385C + C387A
 and/or A469C + C471A or any combination of those.

5

- 42. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-41, coding for an HIV envelope or parts thereof with a binding site for the CXCR4 co-receptor in the third variable region.
- 43. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 42 with a mutation at positions G865C + A866G.
 - 44. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-43, coding for an HIV envelope or parts thereof, wherein an immunodominant epitope has been modified.

- 45. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 44, wherein an immunodominant epitope in the third variable region has been modified.
- 46. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 45 with a deletion of nucleotides 793-897.
 - 47. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 44, wherein an immunodominant epitope has been removed from gp41.
- 30 48. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-47, coding for an HIV envelope or parts thereof, wherein the cleavage site between gp41 and gp120 is removed.
- 49. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 48 with a mutation at position 35 C1423A.

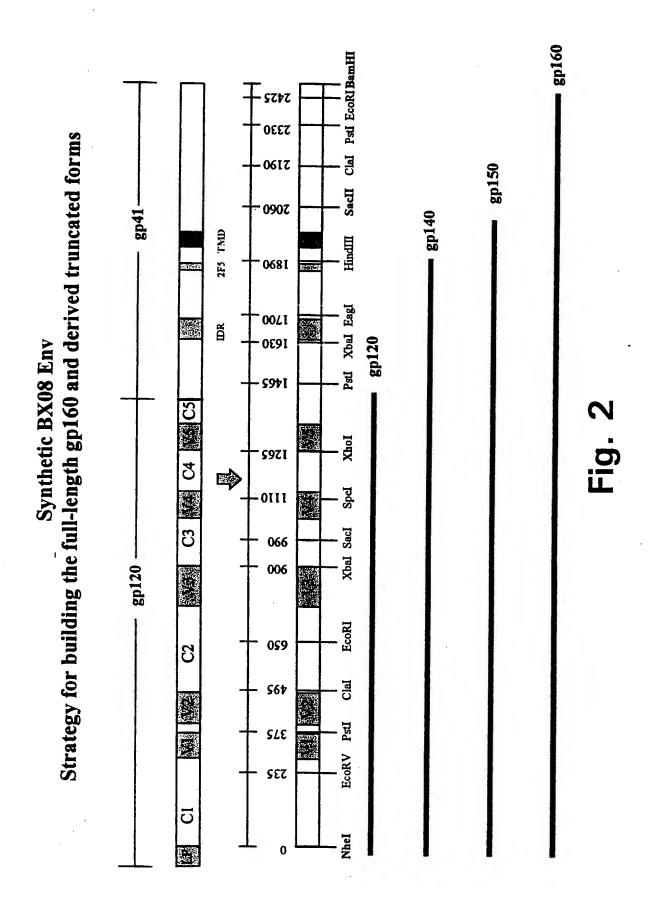
- 50. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence P₁, S_{495Clal}, S_{650-720EcoRl}, and P₂.
- 51. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the
 subsequence S_{1265Xhol}, S_{1465Pstl}-, and P_{4gp140}.
 - 52. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 20 consisting essentially of the subsequence S_{1265Xhol}, S_{1465Pstl}, P_{4qp160}, S_{2060Sacll}, and P₅.
- 10 53. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-52, further comprising a nucleotide sequence repeat coding for a functional region of the amino acid sequence.
 - 54. A nucleotide sequence construct according to claim 53, wherein the nucleotide sequence repeat codes for amino acids in the third variable region.
 - 55. A nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claim 14-54, further comprising a nucleotide sequence coding for a T-helper cell epitope containing sequence.
- 56. An expression vehicle selected from a group of viral vectors consisting of simliki forest
 virus (sfv), adenovirus and Modified Vaccinia Virus Ankara (MVA), further comprising a nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claim 14-55.
- 57. A method of individualised immunotherapy wherein the virus from a newly diagnosed patient is directly cloned, the envelope is produced with highly expressed codons, inserted into any of the nucleotide sequence constructs of claims 14-55, and administered to the patient.
 - 58. Use of a nucleotide sequence construct according to any of claims 14-55 in medicine.
- 30 59. Use of a nucleotide sequence according to any of claims 14-55 for the manufacture of a vaccine for the prophylactics of infection with HIV in humans.
 - 60. Use of a nucleotide sequence according to any of claims 14-55 for the manufacture of a composition for the treatment of an HIV infection in a human within 24 weeks of primary infection.

61. Use of the nucleotide sequence according to any of claims 14-55 for the production of a recombinant protein.

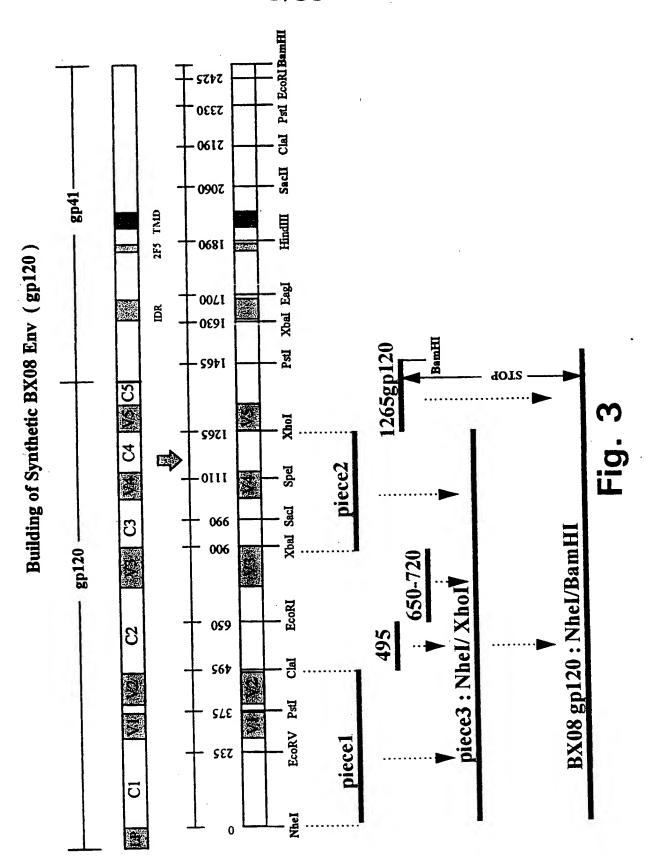
1/33

Amino acid	One letter amino	Three letter amino	Codon
	acid code	acid code	
Alanine	A	Ala	GCC
Arginine	R	Arg	CGC
Aspargine	N	Asn	AAC
Aspartic acid	D	Asp	GAC
Cysteine	С	Cys	TGC
Glutamine	Q	Gln	CAG
Glutamic acid	Е	Glu	GAG
Glycine	G	Gly	GGC
Histidine	Н	His	CAC
Isoleucine	I	Ile	ATC
Leucine	L	Leu	CTG
Lysine	K	Lys	AAG
Proline	P	Pro	CCC
Phenylalanine	F	Phe	TTC
Serine	S	Ser	AGC
Threonine	T	Thr	ACC
Tyrosine	Y	Tyr	TAC
Valine	V	Val	GTG

Fig. 1



3/33



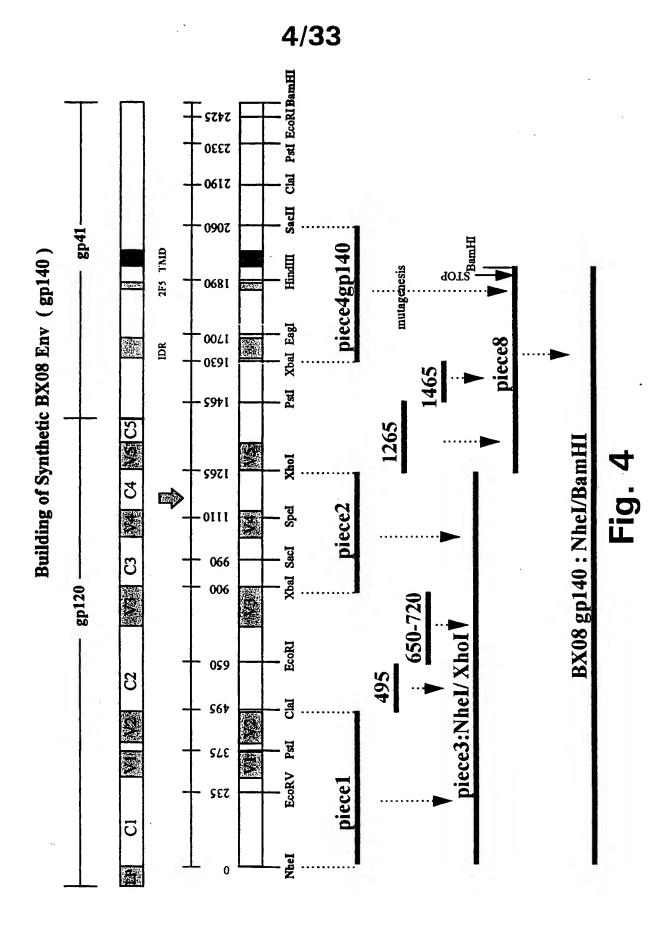
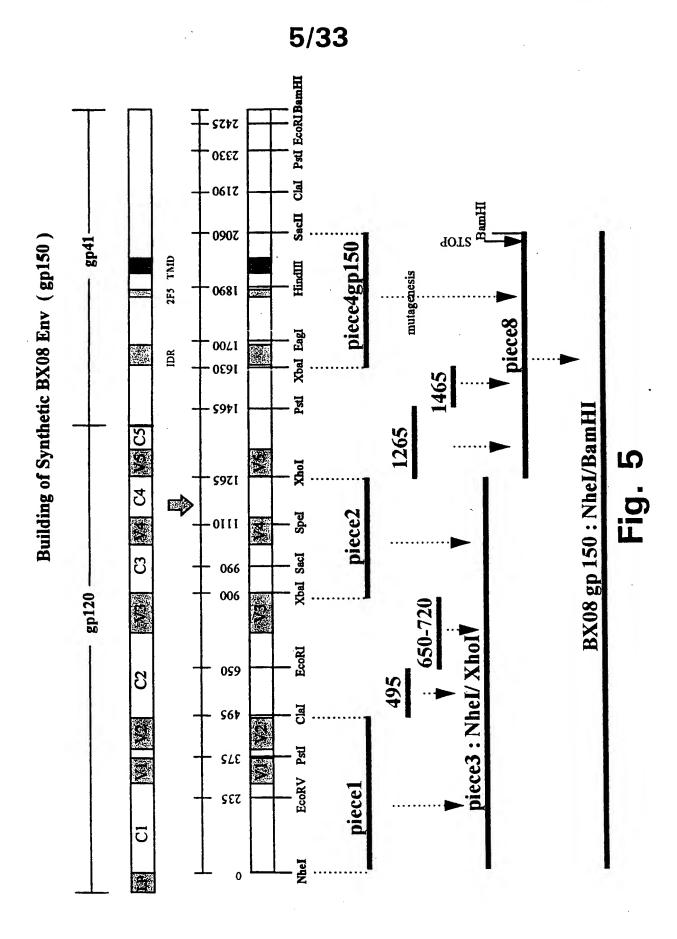


Fig. 4



6/33

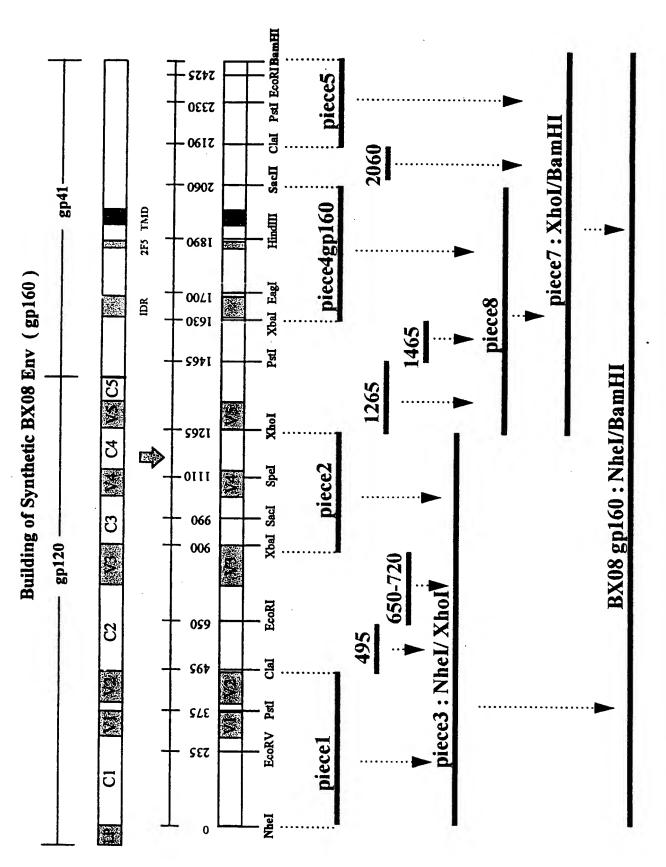
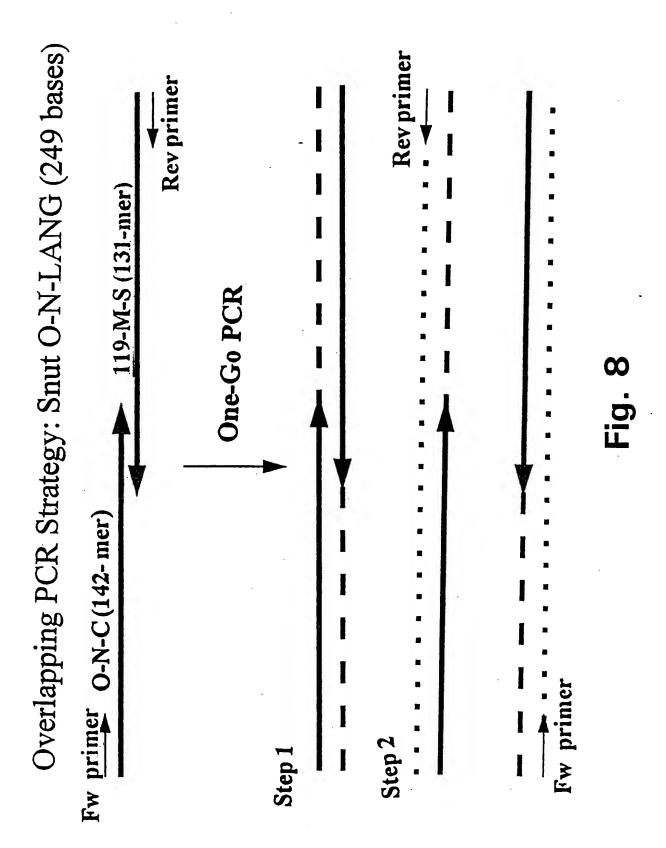


Fig. 6

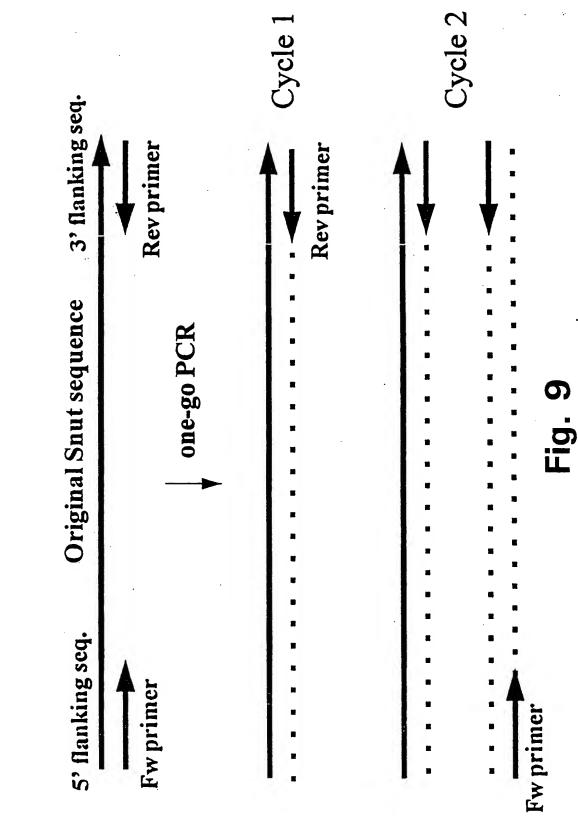
STARTS: ATG					7	/33		
88 \(\Sigma\)			code) ព្រះ	•			
Α	Ala	GCX	GCT	GCC	GCG	GCA		
C	Cys	TGY	TGT	TGC				
D	•	GAY						
E		GAR	•					
I F	Phe	TTY	TTT	TTC				
G	-	GGX	1		GGG	GGA		
H		CAY						
I		ATH	ATT	ATC	ATA		•	
K	•	AAR						
		YTX		TŢA	CTT	CTC	CTG	CTA
M		ATG						
		AAY						
		CCX			CCG	CCA		
		CAR						
R		MGX						
S		WSX					AGT	AGC
T		ACX						
		GTX		GTC	GTG	GTA		
		TGG						
Y		TAY						
	•	TRR	TGA	TAG	TAA			
Х	.777							

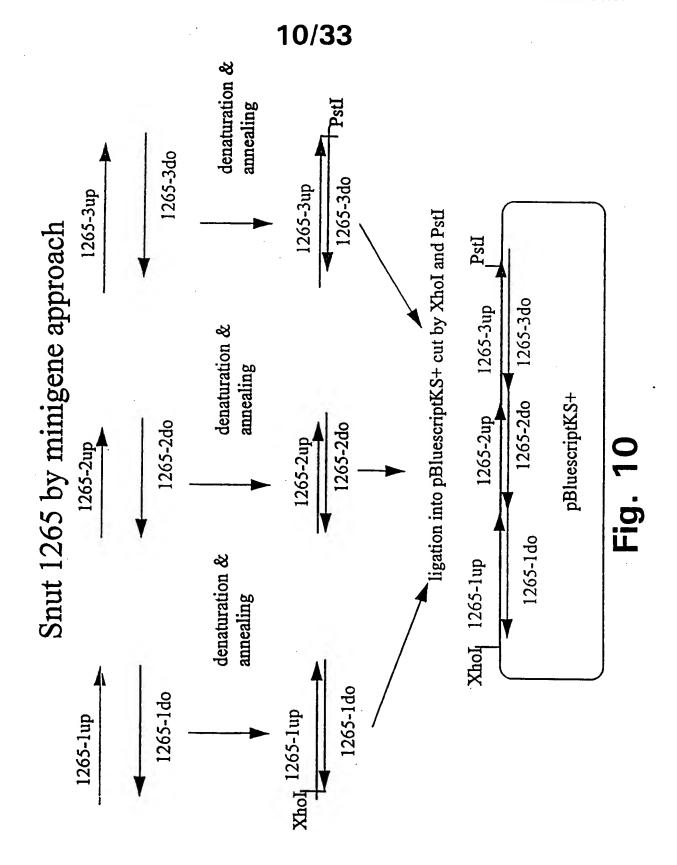
							
5	T	C	A	G	3'		
Т	Phe Phe Leu Leu	Ser Ser Ser	Tyr Tyr •	Cys Cys • Trp	T C A G		
C 1st	Leu Leu Leu Leu	Pro Pro Pro	His His Gln Gln	Arg Arg Arg Arg	T C A G	3rd	
A	Ile Ile Ile > Met	Thr Thr Thr Thr	Asn Asn Lys Lys	Ser Ser Arg Arg	T C A G	<i>5</i> , u	
G	Val Val Val Val	Ala Ala Ala Ala	Asp Asp Glu Glu	Gly Gly Gly Gly	T C A G		

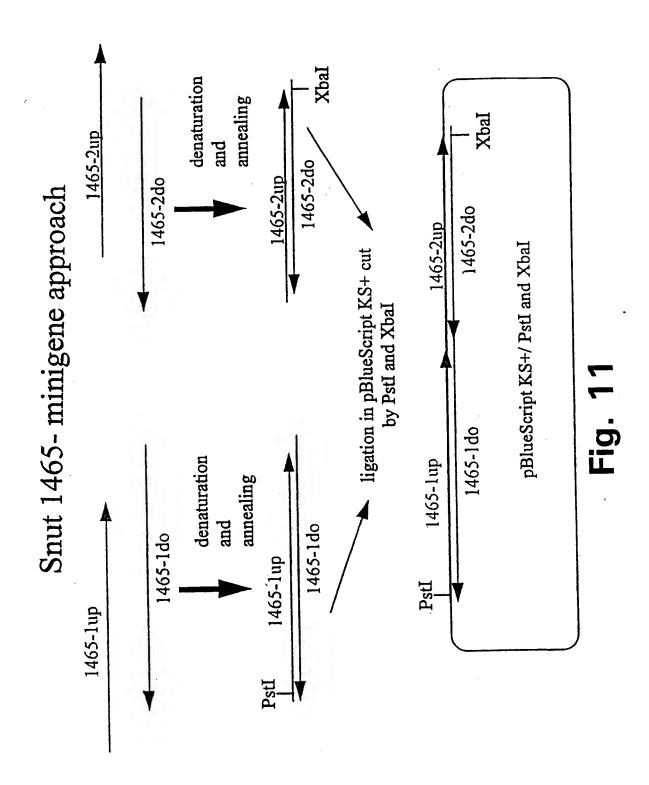
Fig. 7



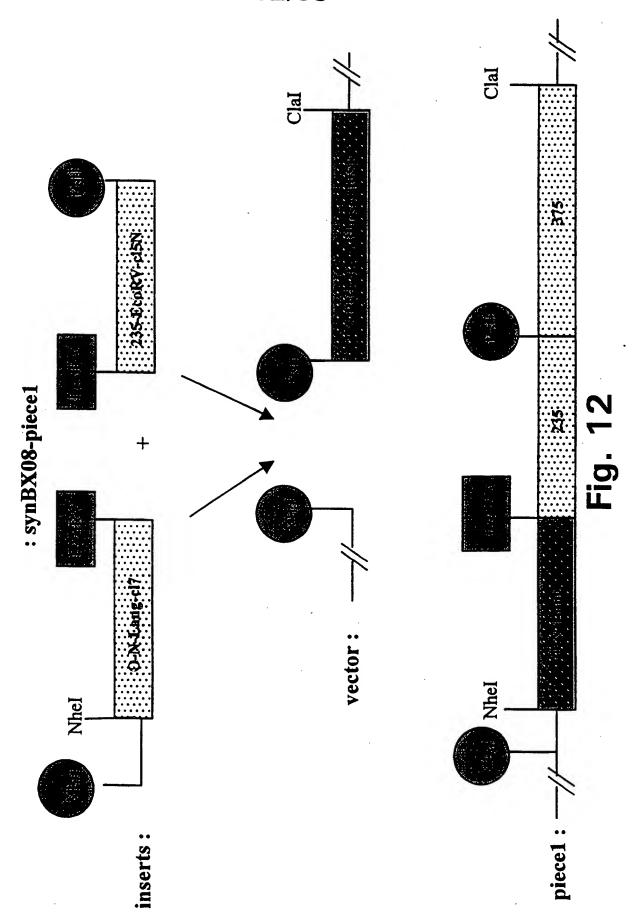
PCR approach using conserved flanking sequences

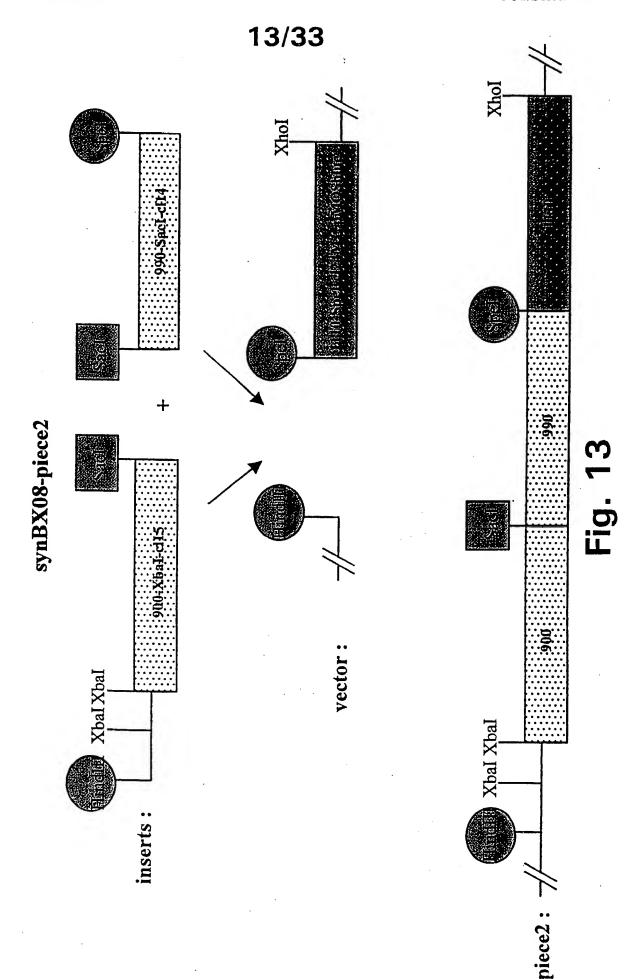




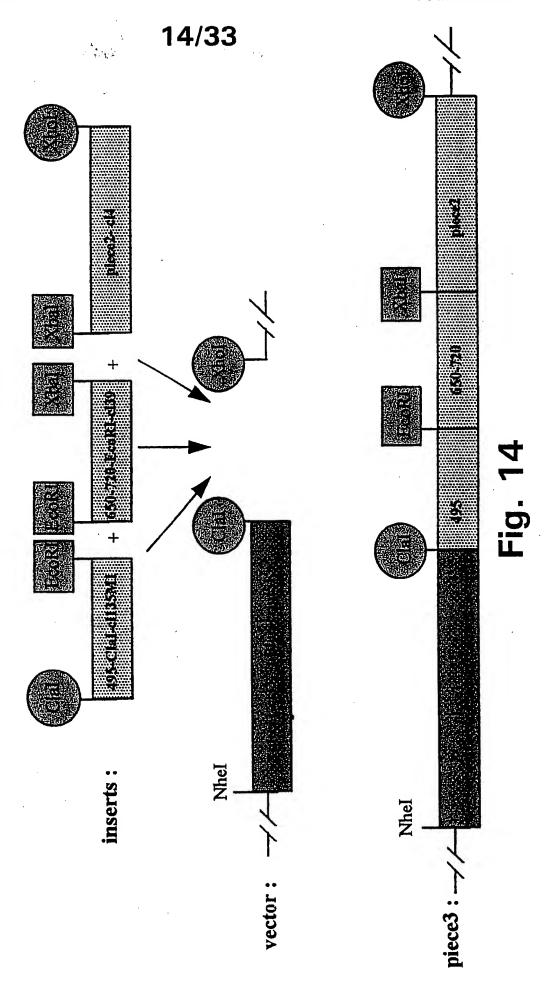


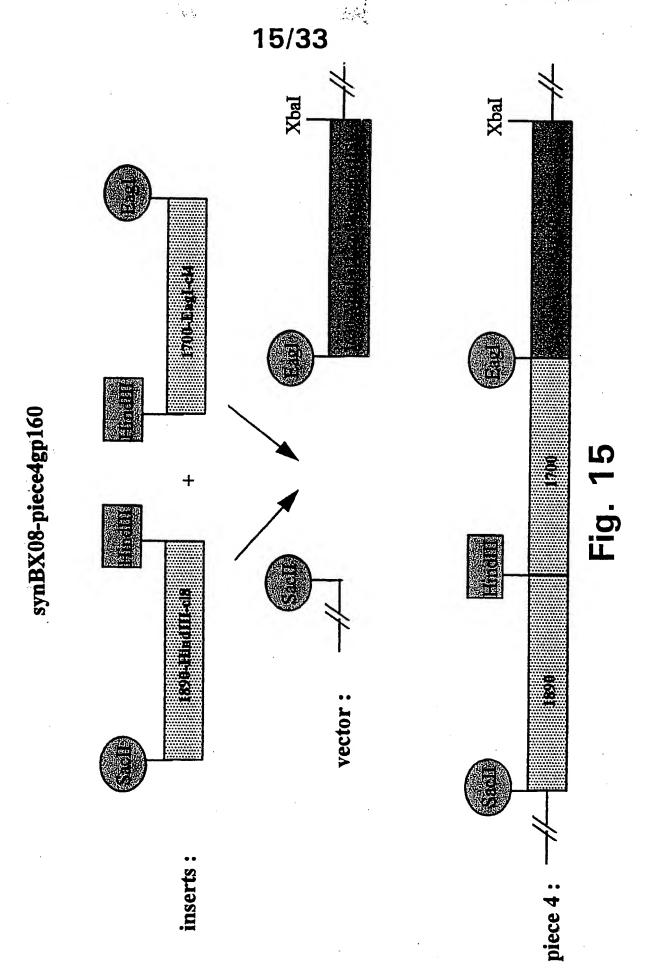
12/33











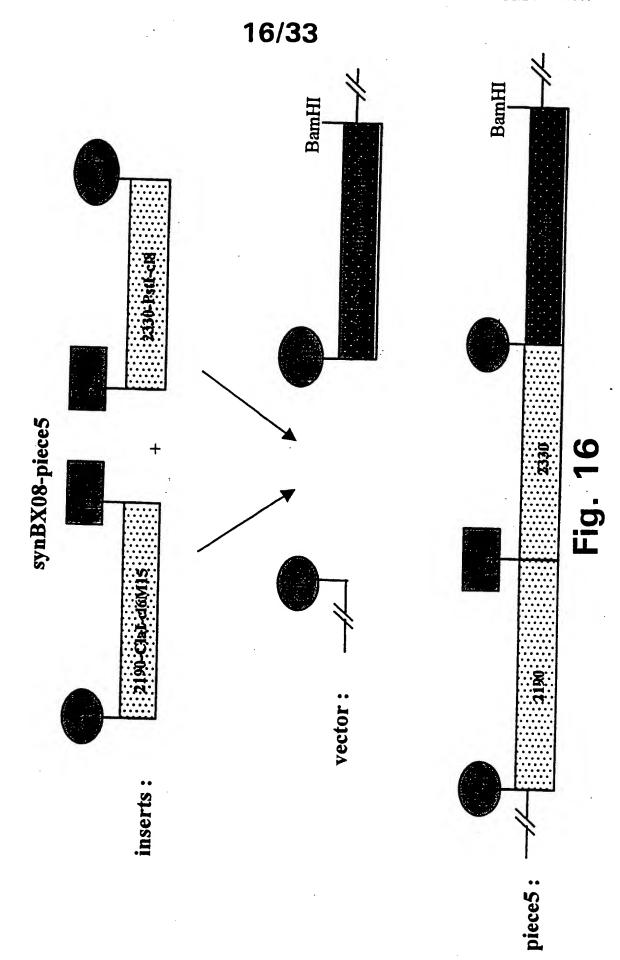


Figure 17: synBX08-piece8gp160

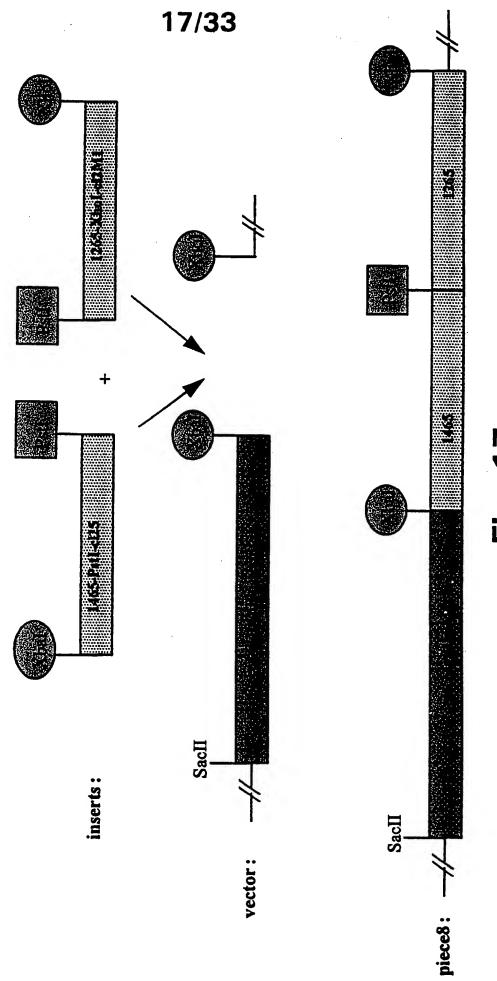


Fig. 17

synBX08-piece8-gp150

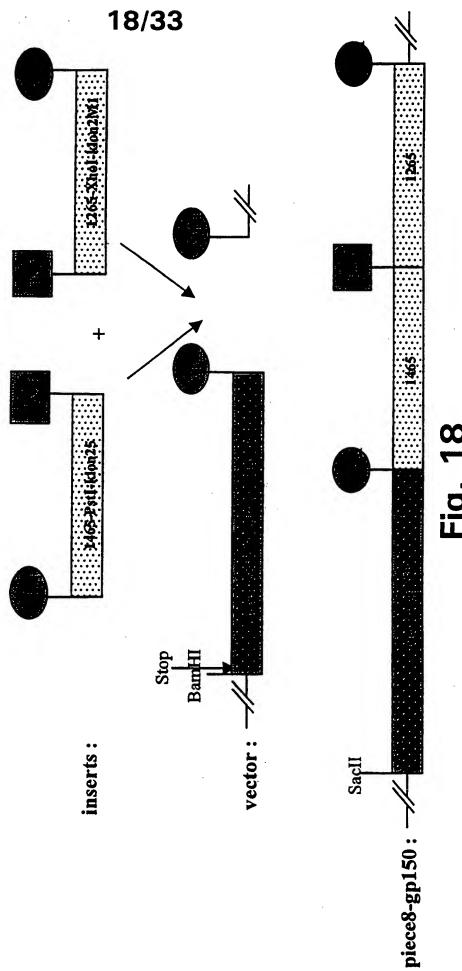


Fig. 18



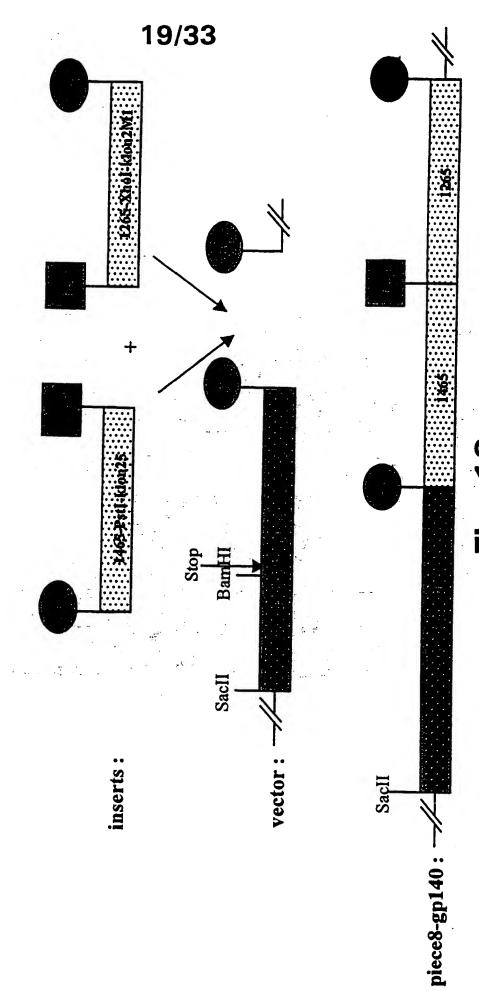
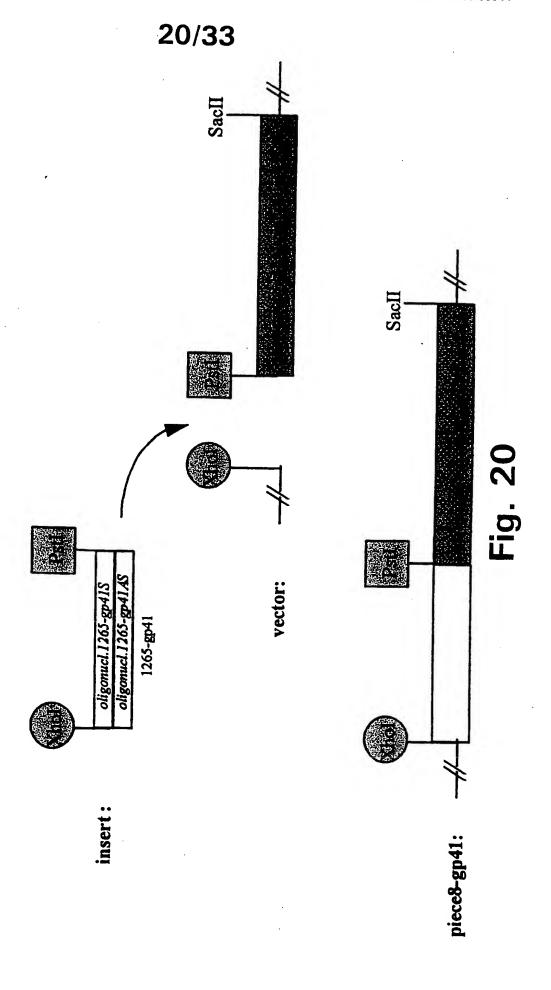
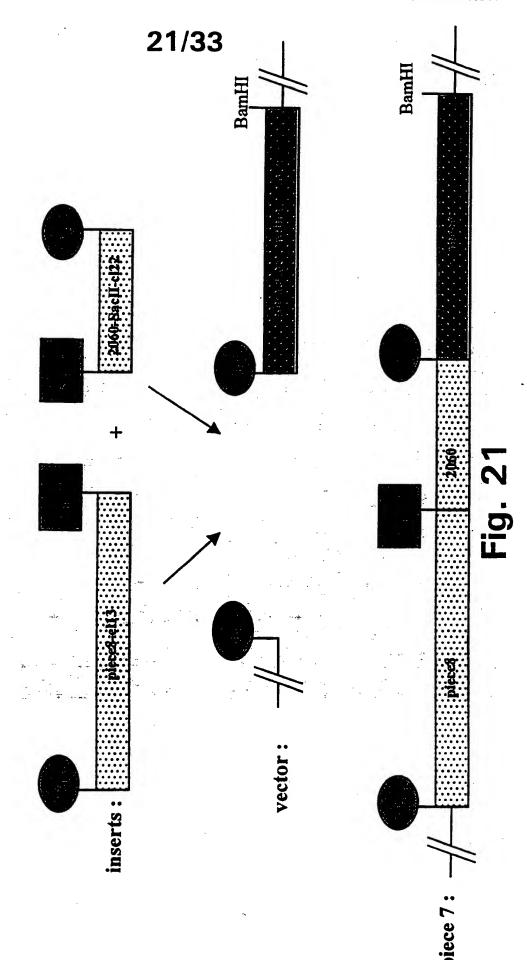


Figure 20: synBX08-piece8-gp41



· synBX08-piece 7



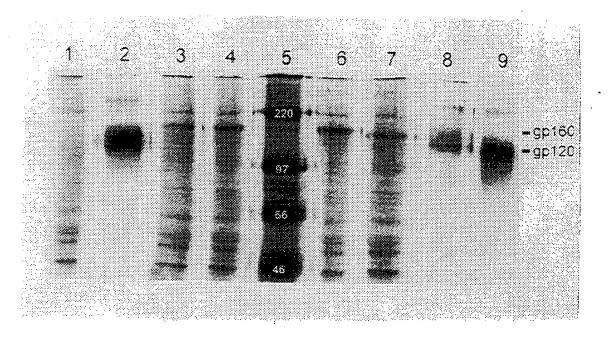


Fig. 22 A

Exposed NO.

(Mad) 80 X HOS I distans: ((das) 80 x HOSI disius; is Gallad) 80×H05 I dRinks: L (BOTH S'ET BEE) TONIBIN'S (das) 80 x 40 x 1 d 8 d 4 s ; s (TINS) SO X HOCT OF THE S. T. (das) NANDEI disinas; c Golford) NINGO FOR THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

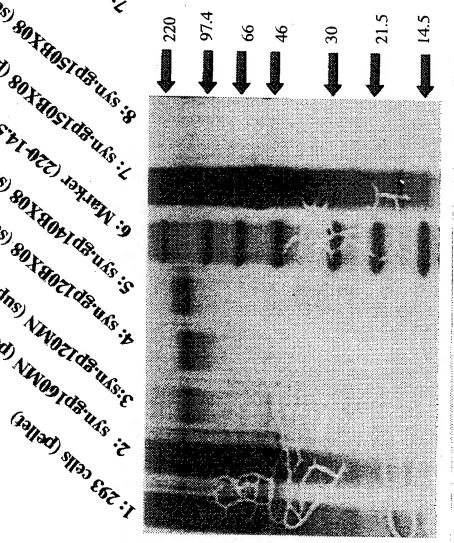


Fig. 22 B

Panel A



Fig. 22 C

Panel B

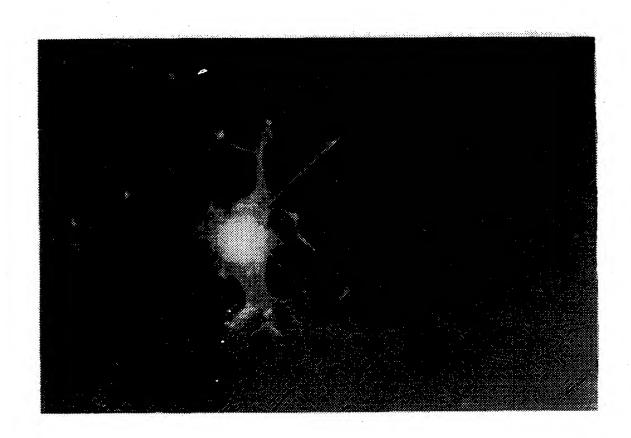


Fig. 22 C

Panel C

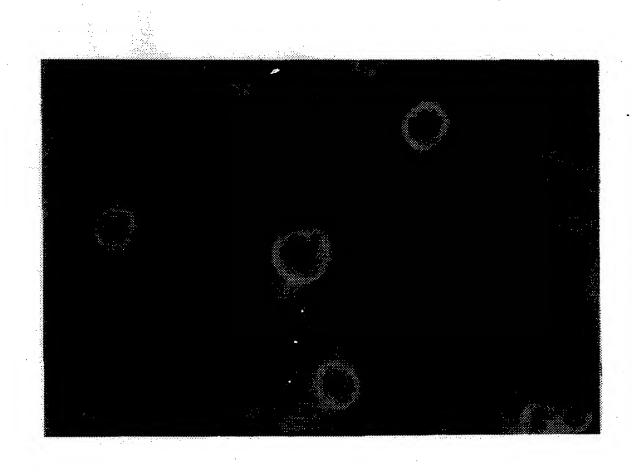


Fig. 22 C

lgG1 anti-V3 BX08 from Balb/c mice DNA vaccinated with envelope genes in WRG7079

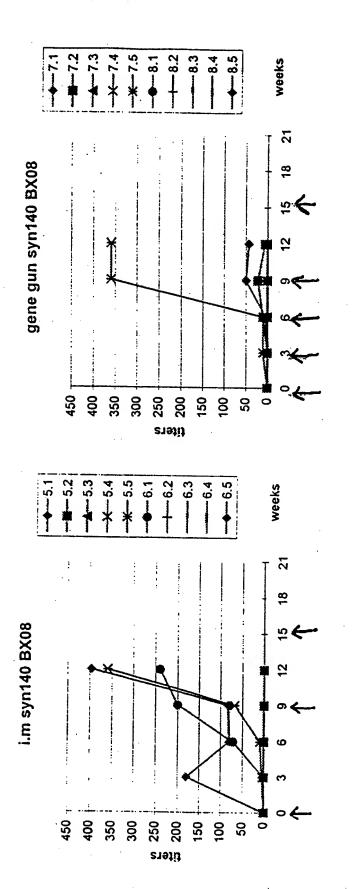


Fig. 23

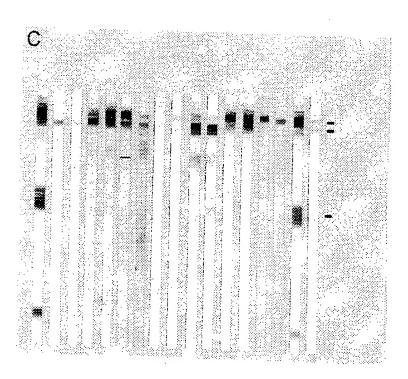
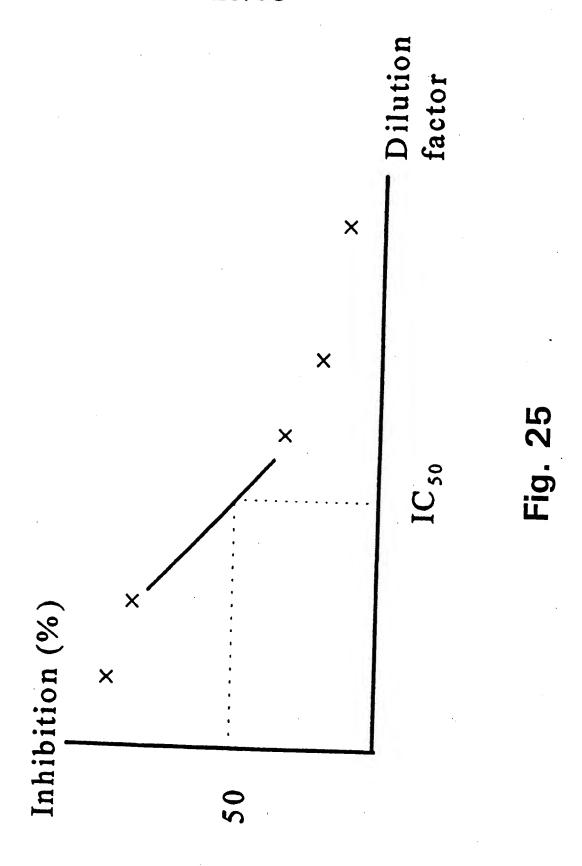


Fig. 24

29/33



30/33

Fig. 26 A CTL activity induced by different synthetic DNA vaccines

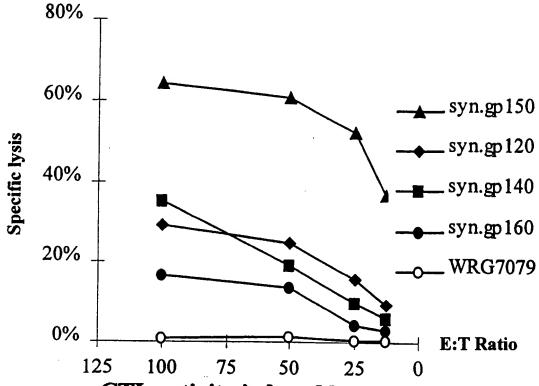
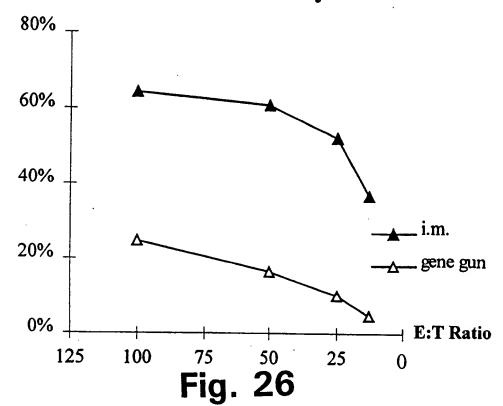


Fig. 26 B CTL activity induced by different DNA delivery methods.



		Р	ercentag	e of					
		antiserum positive to							
	gp120 _{IIIb} and gp41 _{IIIb}								
	in western blot assay								
Week		0	9	18					
syn.gp120 _{BX08}	gp120	0	65	90					
	gp41	0	0	35					
syn.gp140 _{BX08}	gp120	0	65	100					
	gp41	0	95	100					
syn.gp150 _{BX08}	gp120	0	30	41					
	gp41	0	41	53					
syn.gp160 _{BX08}	gp120	0	32	50					
	gp41	0	44	64					
wt.gp160 _{BX08}	gp120 _	0	_nd	53					
	gp41	0	nd	48					
wt.gp160 _{BX08} /pRev	gp120 _	0	nd	5					
	gp41	0	nd	55					

Fig. 27

Fig. 28 A

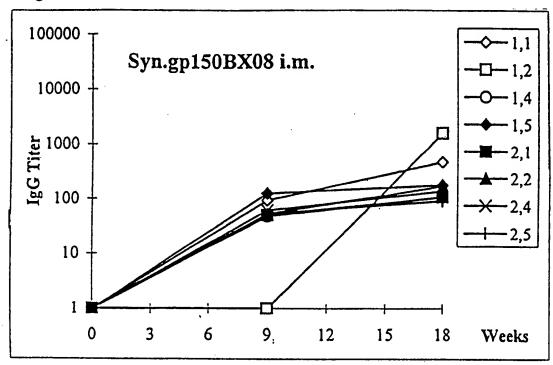


Fig. 28 B

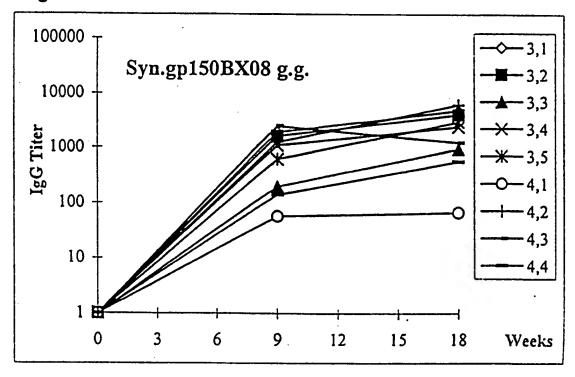


Fig. 28

33/33

Fig. 29 A



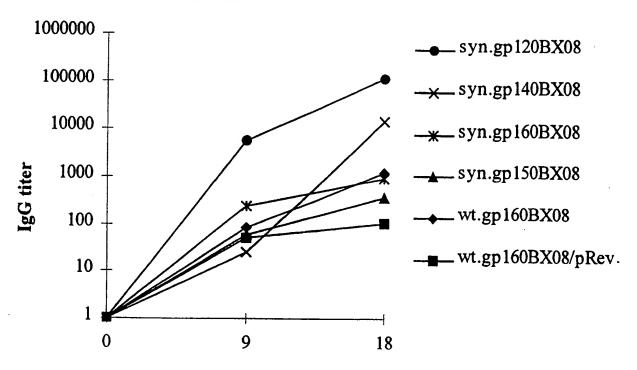
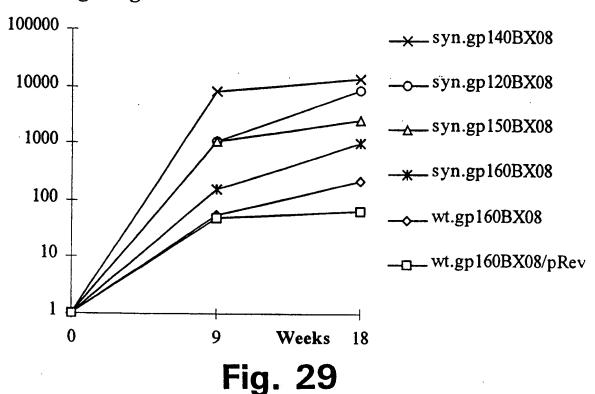


Fig. 29 B

gene gun immunisation



SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Statens Serum Institut

<120> Method for producing an nucleotide sequence construct with optimised codons for an HIV envelope based on a primary, clinical HIV isolate and the BX08 construct.

<130> 21924DK1

<160> 76

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0

<210> 1

<211> 243

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(243)

<400> 1

gct agc gcg gcc gac cgc ctg tgg gtg acc gtg tac tac ggc gtg ccc
Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Gly Val Pro

1 5 10 15

gtg tgg aag gac gcc acc acc ctg ttc tgc gcc agc gac gcc aag
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
20
25

gcc tac gac acc gag gtg cac aac gtg tgg gcc acc cac gcg tgc gtg
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
35

ccc acc gac ccc aac ccc cag gag gtg gtg ctg ggc aac gtg acc gag
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
50 55 60

aac ttc aac atg ggc aag aac aac atg gtg gag cag atg cac gag gat
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
65 70 75 80

atc Ile

<210> 2

<211> 81

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<400> 2

Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro

1 5 10 15

```
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
                                25
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
                            40
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
                        55
                                            60
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
65
                    70
Ile
      <210> 3
      <211> 143
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(143)
      <400> 3
gat atc atc agc ctg tgg gac cag agc ctg aag ccc tgc gtg aag ctg
                                                                       48
Asp Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu
acc ccc ctg tgc gtg acc ctg aac tgc acc aag ctg aag aac agc acc
                                                                       96
Thr Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Leu Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Thr
             20
gac acc aac acc cgc tgg ggc acc cag gag atg aag aac tgc ag
                                                                      143
Asp Thr Asn Asn Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys
         35
                             40
      <210> 4
      <211> 47
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 4
Asp Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu
                 5
                                    10
                                                        15
Thr Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Leu Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Thr
            20
                                25
Asp Thr Asn Asn Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys
                            40
      <210> 5
      <211> 132
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(132)
      <400> 5
ctg cag ctt caa cat cag cac cag cgt gcg caa caa gat gaa gcg cga
                                                                       43
```

Leu Gln Leu Gln His Gln His Gln Arg Ala Gln Gln Asp Glu Ala Arg

1				5					10					15		
gta Val	cgc Arg	cct Pro	gtt Val 20	cta Leu	cag Gln	cct Pro	gga Gly	cat His 25	cgt Arg	gcc Ala	cat His	cga Arg	caa Gln 30	cga Arg	caa Gln	96
cac His	cag Gln	cta Leu 35	ccg Pro	cct Pro	gcg Ala	cag Gln	ctg Leu 40	caa Gln	cac His	atc Ile	gat Asp					132
	<2 <2			lfic	ial S	Seque	ence									
		100>														
Leu 1	Gln	Leu	Gln	His 5	Gln	His	Gln	Arg	Ala 10	Gln	Gln	Asp	Glu		Arg	
Val	Arg	Pro	Val 20	_	Gln	Pro	Gly			Ala	His	Arg		15 Arg	Gln	
His	Gln	Leu 35	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gln	Leu 40	25 Gln	His	Ile	Asp		30			
	<210> 7 <211> 161 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence															
	<2	220> 221> 222>	CDS (1).	(1	(61)											
		00>														
atc Ile 1	gat Asp	cat His	cac His	cca Pro 5	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	caa Gln	ggt Gly 10	gag Glu	ctt Leu	cga Arg	gcc Ala	cat His 15	ccc Pro	48
cat His	cca Pro	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 20	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	cgg Arg	ctt Leu 25	cgc Arg	cat His	cct Pro	gaa Glu	gtg Val 30	caa Gln	caa Gln	96
caa Gln	gac Asp	ctt Leu 35	caa Gln	cgg Arg	cac His	cgg Arg	ccc Pro 40	ctg Leu	cac	caa Gln	cgt Arg	gag Glu 45	cac His	cgt Arg	gca Ala	144
gtg Val	cac His 50	cca Pro	cgg Arg	aat Asn	tc											161
	<2 <2	10> 11> 12> 13>	53	fici	al S	eque	nce									
Ile		00> His	8 His	Pro	Glv	ĭ.e.u	Pro	Gl n	C1	Glu.	I ov	λ∽ -	ח 1 –	u: -	D	
1	_			5	,				10	J_U	J ∈u	arg	чта	15	LIO	

```
His Pro Leu Leu Arg Pro Arg Arg Leu Arg His Pro Glu Val Gln Gln
                                25
Gln Asp Leu Gln Arg His Arg Pro Leu His Gln Arg Glu His Arg Ala
                            40
Val His Pro Arg Asn
    50
      <210> 9
      <211> 254
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(254)
      <400> 9
gaa ttc gcc ccg tgg tga gca ccc agc tgc tgc tga acg gca gcc tgg
                                                                      48
Glu Phe Ala Pro Trp * Ala Pro Ser Cys Cys * Thr Ala Ala Trp
ccg agg agg tgg tga tca gat ctg aga act tca cca aca acg cca
                                                                      96
Pro Arg Arg Trp * Ser Asp Leu Arg Thr Ser Pro Thr Thr Pro
15
                         20
aga cca tca tcg tgc agc tga acg aga gcg tgg aga tca act gca ccc
                                                                     144
Arg Pro Ser Ser Cys Ser * Thr Arg Ala Trp Arg Ser Thr Ala Pro
30
                     35
gee eca aca aca ece gea aga gea tee aca teg gee etg gee geg
                                                                     192
Ala Pro Thr Thr Pro Ala Arg Ala Ser Thr Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala
                    50
                                         55
cct tct aca cca ccg gcg aca tca tcg gcg aca tcc gcc agg ccc act
                                                                     240
Pro Ser Thr Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Arg Pro Thr
                                     70
gca aca tct cta ga
                                                                     254
Ala Thr Ser Leu
             80
      <210> 10
      <211> 80
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 10
Glu Phe Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Ser Cys Cys Thr Ala Ala Trp Pro Arg
                                   10
Arg Arg Trp Ser Asp Leu Arg Thr Ser Pro Thr Thr Pro Arg Pro Ser
            20
Ser Cys Ser Thr Arg Ala Trp Arg Ser Thr Ala Pro Ala Pro Thr Thr
                            40
Thr Pro Ala Arg Ala Ser Thr Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Pro Ser Thr Pro
Pro Ala Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Arg Pro Thr Ala Thr Ser Leu
                                       75
```

```
<210> 11
      <211> 92
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(92)
      <400> 11
tct aga acc aac tgg acc aac acc ctg aag cgc gtg gcc gag aag ctg
                                                                       48
Ser Arg Thr Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu
cgc gag aag ttc aac acc acc atc gtg ttc aac cag agc tc
                                                                       92
Arg Glu Lys Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser
             20
      <210> 12
      <211> 30
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 12
Ser Arg Thr Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu
                                    10
Arg Glu Lys Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser
            20
      <210> 13
      <211> 130
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(130)
      <400> 13
gag ctc cgg cgg cga ccc cga gat cgt gat gca cag ctt caa ctg cgg
                                                                       48
Glu Leu Arg Arg Pro Arg Asp Arg Asp Ala Gln Leu Gln Leu Arg
                                     10
cgg cga gtt ctt cta ctg caa cac cac cca gct gtt caa cag cac ctg
                                                                       96
Arg Arg Val Leu Leu Gln His His Pro Ala Val Gln Gln His Leu
gaa cga gac caa cag cga ggg caa cat cac tag t
                                                                      130
Glu Arg Asp Gln Gln Arg Gly Gln His His *
        35
                             40
      <210> 14
      <211> 42
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 14
```

```
Glu Leu Arg Arg Arg Pro Arg Asp Arg Asp Ala Gln Leu Gln Leu Arg
                                    10
Arg Arg Val Leu Leu Gln His His Pro Ala Val Gln Gln His Leu
                                25
Glu Arg Asp Gln Gln Arg Gly Gln His His
      <210> 15
      <211> 164
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(164)
      <400> 15
act agt ggc acc atc acc ctg ccc tgc cgc atc aag cag atc atc aac
                                                                       48
Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln Ile Ile Asn
 1
atg tgg cag gag gtg ggc aag gcc atg tac gcc ccc ccc atc ggc ggc
                                                                       96
Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro Ile Gly Gly
                                 25
cag atc aag tgc ctg agc aac atc acc ggc ctg ctg acc cgc gac
                                                                      144
Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Arg Asp
         35
ggc ggc agc gac aac tcg ag
                                                                      164
Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
     50
      <210> 16
      <211> 54
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 16
Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln Ile Ile Asn
                                    10
Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro Ile Gly Gly
                                25
Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Arg Asp
        35
Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
    50
      <210> 17
      <211> 200
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(200)
      <400> 17
```

PCT/DK00/00144. 7

ctc (Leu (gag Glu	cag Gln	cgg Arg	caa Gln 5	gga Gly	gat Asp	ttt Phe	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	Arg	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cga Arg	cat His	Ala	48
cga (Arg (caa Gln	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 20	cag Gln	cga Arg	gct Ala	gta Val	caa Gln 25	gta Val	caa Gln	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gaa Glu 30	Asp	cga Arg	96
gcc d Ala I	cct Pro	ggg Gly 35	cat His	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	cac His	caa Gln 40	ggc	caa Gln	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 45	ggt Gly	gca Ala	gcg Ala	144
cga c Arg (gaa Glu 50	gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cgt Arg	ggg Gly	cat His 55	cgg Arg	cg c Arg	tat Tyr	gtt Val	cct Pro 60	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg	192
cgc t Arg (ag														200
	<2 <2	10> 11> 12> 13>	66 PRT	.fic:	ial S	Seque	ence									
	<4	00>	18													
Leu G 1	Slu	Gln	Arg	Gln 5	Gly	Asp	Phe	Pro	Pro	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	His 15	Ala	
Arg G	3ln	Leu	Ala 20	Gln	Arg	Ala	Val	Gln 25	Val	Gln	Gly	Gly	Glu 30	Asp	Arg	
Ala P	ro (Gly 35	His	Arg	Pro	His	Gln 40		Gln	Ala	Pro		Gly	Ala	Ala	
Arg G 5 Arg C 65	Slu A		Arg	Arg	Gly	His 55		Arg	Tyr	Val	Pro 60	45 Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	
	<2: <2:	10> 11> 12> 13>	212 DNA	fici	al S	Sequé	ence									
	<22	20> 21> 22>	CDS (1).	(2	212)											
ctc g Leu G 1	ag d	00> cag Gln	cgg	caa Gln 5	gga Gly	gat Asp	ttt Phe	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cga Arg	cat His 15	gcg Ala	48
cga c Arg G	aa d ln I	ctg (Leu)	gcg Ala 20	cag Gln	cga Arg	gct Ala	gta Val	caa Gln 25	gta Val	caa Gln	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gaa Glu 30	gat Asp	cga Arg	96
gcc co	ct o	ggg (Gly 1 35	cat His	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	cac His	caa Gln 40	ggc Gly	caa Gln	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 45	ggt Gly	gca Ala	gcg Ala	144

cga gaa gcg Arg Glu Ala 50	cgc ct Arg Le	a ggg u Gly	cat His 55	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	gtt Val	cct Pro 60	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cct	ggg Gly	192
cgc tgc agc Arg Cys Ser 65			cc										212
<210> <211> <212> <213>	70	cial S	Seque	ence									
<400> Leu Glu Gln 1		n Gly	Asp	Phe	Pro	Pro 10	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	His 15	Ala	
Arg Gln Leu	Ala Gl	n Arg	Ala	Val	Gln 25		Gln	Gly	Gly	Glu 30		Arg	
Ala Pro Gly 35		g Pro	His	Gln 40		Gln	Ala	Pro	Arg 45		Ala	Ala	
Arg Glu Ala	Arg Le	u Gly	His 55		Arg	Tyr	Val	Pro 60		Leu	Pro	Gly	
Arg Cys Ser 65	Pro Gl	y Asp 70						00					•
<210><211>	200		٠										Ð
	DNA Artifi	cial S	Seque	ence									
<213> <220> <221>	Artifi		Seque	ence									
<213> <220> <221> <222> <400>	Artifi CDS (1) 21	(200)											
<213> <220> <221> <222>	Artifi CDS (1) 21 cgg ca	(200) a gga	gat	ttt	ccg Pro	ccc Pro 10	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cga Arg	cat His 15	gcg Ala	48
<213> <220> <221> <222> <400> ctc gag cag Leu Glu Gln	CDS (1) 21 cgg ca Arg Gl 5 gcg ca	(200) a gga n Gly g cga	gat Asp gct	ttt Phe gta	Pro caa	Pro 10 gta	Arg	Arg ggt	Arg ggt	Arg gaa	His 15 gat	Ala	48 96
<213> <220> <221> <222> <400> ctc gag cag Leu Glu Gln 1 cga caa ctg	CDS (1) 21 cgg ca Arg Gl 5 gcg ca Ala Gl 20 cat cg	(200) a gga n Gly g cga n Arg	gat Asp gct Ala	ttt Phe gta Val caa	Pro caa Gln 25 ggc	Pro 10 gta Val	Arg caa Gln gcg	Arg ggt Gly ccg	Arg ggt Gly cgt	gaa Glu 30	His 15 gat Asp	Ala cga Arg	
<213> <220> <221> <222> <400> ctc gag cag Leu Glu Gln 1 cga caa ctg Arg Gln Leu gcc cct ggg Ala Pro Gly	CDS (1) 21 cgg ca Arg Gl 5 gcg ca Ala Gl 20 cat cg His Ar	(200) a gga n Gly g cga n Arg c ccc g Pro	gat Asp gct Ala cac His	ttt Phe gta Val caa Gln 40	caa Gln 25 ggc Gly	Pro 10 gta Val caa Gln	caa Gln gcg Ala	ggt Gly ccg Pro	ggt Gly cgt Arg 45	gaa Glu 30 ggt Gly	His 15 gat Asp gca Ala	Ala cga Arg gcg Ala	96

```
<211> 66
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 22
Leu Glu Gln Arg Gln Gly Asp Phe Pro Pro Arg Arg Arg His Ala
                                    10
Arg Gln Leu Ala Gln Arg Ala Val Gln Val Gln Gly Gly Glu Asp Arg
Ala Pro Gly His Arg Pro His Gln Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Gly Ala Ala
                            40
Ard Glu Glu Arg Arg Gly His Arg Arg Tyr Val Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly
Arg Cys
65
      <210> 23
      <211> 178
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(178)
      <400> 23
ctg cag gca gca cca tgg gcg ccg cca gcc tga ccc tga ccg tgc agg
                                                                     48
Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala * Pro * Pro Cys Arg
1
ccc gcc agc tgc tga gcg gca tcg tgc agc aga aca acc tgc tgc
                                                                     96
Pro Ala Ser Cys * Ala Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser Arg Thr Thr Cys Cys
15
gcg cca tcg agg ccc agc acc tgc tcc agc tga ccg tgt ggg gca
                                                                    144
Ala Pro Ser Arg Pro Ser Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser * Pro Cys Gly Ala
                     35
tca age age tcc agg ccc gcg tgc tgg ctc tag a
                                                                    178
Ser Ser Ser Arg Pro Ala Cys Trp Leu *
 45
      <210> 24
      <211> 54
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 24
Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Cys Arg Pro Ala
Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser Arg Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Pro Ser
                                25
Arg Pro Ser Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser Pro Cys Gly Ala Ser Ser Ser
                           40
Arg Pro Ala Cys Trp Leu
    50
```

<210> 25

```
<211> 178
       <212> DNA
       <213> Artificial Sequence
       <220>
       <221> CDS
       <222> (1)...(178)
       <400> 25
 ctg cag gca gca cca tgg gcg ccg cca gcc tga ccc tga ccg tgc agg
                                                                       48
 Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala * Pro * Pro Cys Arg
ccc gcc agc tgc tga gcg gca tcg tgc agc agc aga aca acc tgc tgc
                                                                       96
 Pro Ala Ser Cys * Ala Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser Arg Thr Thr Cys Cys
 15
                          20
gcg cca tcg agg ccc agc acc tgc tcc agc tga ccg tgt ggg gca
                                                                      144
Ala Pro Ser Arg Pro Ser Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser * Pro Cys Gly Ala
 30
                      35
tca age agt get geg gee geg tgc tgg etc tag a
                                                                      178
Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Cys Trp Leu *
 45
      <210> 26
      <211> 54
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 26
Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Cys Arg Pro Ala
Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser Arg Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Pro Ser
                                25
Arg Pro Ser Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser Pro Cys Gly Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala
                            40
Ala Ala Cys Trp Leu
    50
      <210> 27
      <211> 77
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(77)
      <400> 27
tet aga geg eta eet eea gga eea geg ett eet ggg eat gtg ggg etg
                                                                      48
Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu
1
etc egg caa get gat etg cae cae gge eg
                                                                      7 .
Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu His His Gly
             20
```

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<210> 28
      <211> 25
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
     <400> 28
Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu
                 5
Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu His His Gly
            20
      <210> 29
      <211> 190
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(190)
      <400> 29
egg eeg tge eet gga aeg eea get gga gea aea aga aee tga gee aga
                                                                       48
Arg Pro Cys Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Gly Ala Thr Arg Thr * Ala Arg
ttt ggg aca aca tga cct gga tgg agt ggg agc gcg aga tca gca act
                                                                       96
Phe Gly Thr Thr * Pro Gly Trp Ser Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Ala Thr
                     20
                                                                      144
aca ccg aga tca tct aca gcc tga tcg agg aga gcc aga acc agc agg
Thr Pro Arg Ser Ser Thr Ala * Ser Arg Arg Ala Arg Thr Ser Arg
                 35
                                          40
                                                                      190
aga aga acg agc tgg acc tgc tcc agc tgg aca agt ggg caa gct t
Arg Arg Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Ser Ser Trp Thr Ser Gly Gln Ala
                 50
                                     55
      <210> 30
      <211> 60
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 30
Arg Pro Cys Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Gly Ala Thr Arg Thr Ala Arg Phe
 1
                                                         15
Gly Thr Thr Pro Gly Trp Ser Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser Ala Thr Thr Pro
                                 25
            20
Arg Ser Ser Thr Ala Ser Arg Arg Ala Arg Thr Ser Arg Arg Arg Thr
Ser Trp Thr Cys Ser Ser Trp Thr Ser Gly Gln Ala
                        55
      <210> 31
      <211> 177
```

```
<220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(177)
      <400> 31
aag ctt gtg gaa ctg gtt caa cat cac caa ctg gct gtg gta cat caa
                                                                       48
Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Val Gln His His Gln Leu Ala Val Val His Gln
gat ttt cat cat gat cgt ggg cgg cct gat cgg cct gcg cat cgt gtt
                                                                       96
Asp Phe His His Asp Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Arg Pro Ala His Arg Val
             20
cac cgt gct gag cat cgt gaa ccg cgt gcg cca ggg cta cag ccc cct
                                                                      144
His Arg Ala Glu His Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Pro Gly Leu Gln Pro Pro
gag ctt cca gac ccg cct gcc cgt gcc ccg cgg
                                                                      177
Glu Leu Pro Asp Pro Pro Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg
      <210> 32
      <211> 59
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 32
Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Val Gln His His Gln Leu Ala Val Val His Gln
                                     10
Asp Phe His His Asp Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Arg Pro Ala His Arg Val
            20
His Arg Ala Glu His Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Pro Gly Leu Gln Pro Pro
Glu Leu Pro Asp Pro Pro Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg
      <210> 33
      <211> 140
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(140)
      <400> 33
ccg cgg ccc cga ccg ccc cga ggg cat cga gga ggg cgg cgg cgg cgg
                                                                       48
Pro Arg Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Gly His Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Arg Ala
1
cga ccg cga ccg cac ccg cct ggt gac cgg ctt cct gcc cct gat
                                                                       96
Arg Pro Arg Pro Gln His Pro Pro Gly Asp Arg Leu Pro Ala Pro Asp
             20
                                 25
ctg gga cga cct gcg cag cct gtt cct gtt cag cta cca tcg at
                                                                      140
Leu Gly Arg Pro Ala Gln Pro Val Pro Val Gln Leu Pro Ser
                             40
```

```
<210> 34
      <211> 46
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 34
Pro Arg Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Gly His Arg Gly Gly Arg Arg Ala
Arg Pro Arg Pro Gln His Pro Pro Gly Asp Arg Leu Pro Ala Pro Asp
                                25
Leu Gly Arg Pro Ala Gln Pro Val Pro Val Gln Leu Pro Ser
      <210> 35
      <211> 129
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(129)
      <400> 35
atc gat tgc gcg acc tgc tgc tga tcg tgg ccc gca tcg tgg agc tgc
                                                                       48
Ile Asp Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys * Ser Trp Pro Ala Ser Trp Ser Cys
                                         10
tgg gcc ggc gcg gct ggg aga tcc tga agt act ggt gga acc tgc tcc
                                                                       96
Trp Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Ser * Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Ser
                 20
                                         25
agt act gga gcc agg agc tga aga act ctg cag
                                                                      129
Ser Thr Gly Ala Arg Ser * Arg Thr Leu Gln
      <210> 36
      <211> 40
     <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 36
Ile Asp Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys Ser Trp Pro Ala Ser Trp Ser Cys Trp
                                    10
Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Ser Ser Thr
            20
Gly Ala Arg Ser Arg Thr Leu Gln
        35
      <210> 37
      <211> 114
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(114)
```

```
<400> 37
ctg cag tga gcc tgc tga acg cca ccg cca tcg ccg tgg ccg agg gca
                                                                       48
Leu Gln * Ala Cys * Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Trp Pro Arg Ala
ccg acc gcg tga tcg agg tgg tgc agc gca tct ggc gcg gca tcc tgc
                                                                       96
Pro Thr Ala * Ser Arg Trp Cys Ser Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Ser Cys
 15
aca tcc cca ccc gaa ttc
                                                                      114
Thr Ser Pro Pro Glu Phe
 30
      <210> 38
      <211> 35
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 38
Leu Gln Ala Cys Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Trp Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr
                5
                                    10
Ala Ser Arg Trp Cys Ser Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Ser Cys Thr Ser Pro
                                25
Pro Glu Phe
        35
      <210> 39
      <211> 41
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(41)
      <400> 39
gaa ttc gcc agg gct tcg agc gcg ccc tgc tgt aag gat cc
                                                                       41
Glu Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ser Ala Pro Cys Cys Lys Asp
 1
      <210> 40
      <211> 13
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 40
Glu Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ser Ala Pro Cys Cys Lys Asp
                 5
      <210> 41
      <211> 506
      <212> DNA
     <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
     <221> CDS
     <222> (1)...(506)
```

	_	400>	4.1													
gct Ala 1	agc	gcg	gcc Ala	gac Asp 5	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	gtg Val	acc Thr 10	gtg Val	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	gtg Val 15	ccc Pro	48
gtg Val	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gac Asp 20	gcc Ala	acc Thr	acc Thr	acc Thr	ctg Leu 25	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	agc Ser	gac Asp 30	gcc Ala	aag Lys	96
gcc Ala	tac Tyr	gac Asp 35	acc Thr	gag Glu	gtg Val	cac His	aac Asn 40	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	acc Thr	cac His 45	gcg Ala	tgc Cys	gtg Val	144
ccc Pro	acc Thr 50	gac Asp	ccc Pro	aac Asn	ccc Pro	cag Gln 55	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 60	aac Asn	gtg Val	acc Thr	gag Glu	192
aac Asn 65	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atg Met	ggc Gly	aag Lys 70	aac Asn	aac Asn	atg Met	gtg Val	gag Glu 75	cag Gln	atg Met	cac His	gag Glu	gat Asp 80	240
atc Ile	atc Ile	agc Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 85	gac Asp	cag Gln	agc Ser	ctg Leu	aag Lys 90	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	gtg Val	aag Lys	ctg Leu 95	acc Thr	288
ccc Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gtg Val 100	acc Thr	ctg Leu	aac Asn	tgc Cys	acc Thr 105	aag Lys	ctg Leu	aag Lys	aac Asn	agc Ser 110	acc Thr	gac Asp	336
acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn 115	acc Thr	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 120	cag Gln	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	aac Asn 125	tgc Cys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	384
aac Asn	atc Ile 130	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 135	aac Asn	aag Lys	atg Met	aag Lys	cgc Arg 140	gag Glu	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	432
ttc Phe 145	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gac Asp	atc Ile 150	gtg Val	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gac Asp	aac Asn 155	gac Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	agc Ser	tac Tyr 160	480
cgc Arg	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	agc Ser	tgc Cys 165	aac Asn	aca Thr	tcg Ser	at	·					,		506
	<2 <2	210> 211> 212> 213>	168	fici	ial S	Seque	ence									
ת 1 ת		100>		7 .	7		_	••			_				_ =	
1			Ala	5					10					15		
Val	Trp	Lys	Asp 20	Ala	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu 25	Phe	Суѕ	Ala	Ser	Asp 30	Ala	Lys	
Ala	Tyr	Asp 35	Thr	Glu	Val	His	Asn 40	Val	Trp	Ala	Thr	His 45	Ala	Cys	Val	

Pro	Thr 50	Asp	Pro	Asn	Pro	Glr 55	Glu	ı Val	. Val	. Leu	Gly 60	' Asn	Val	. Thr	Glu	
03					70					75	Gln				Asp 80	
Ile	Ile	Ser	Leu	Trp 85	Asp	Gln	Ser	Leu	Lys 90	Pro	Cys	Val	Lys		Thr	
Pro	Leu	Cys	Val 100	Thr	Leu	Asn	Cys	Thr	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser		Asp	
		115					120					125	Cys	Ser	Phe	
Asn	11e 130	Ser	Thr	Ser	Val	Arg	Asn	Lys	Met	Lys	Arg 140		Tyr	Ala	Leu	
Phre 145	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile 150	Val	Pro	Ile	-Asp	Asn 155	Asp	Asn	Thr	Ser	Tyr 160	
Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser	Cys 165	Asn	Thr	Ser								100	
		210>				••										
		211> 212>	374 DNA													
					ial :	Sequ	ence									
		220>	ana													
		221> 222>	(1)	(374)											
		400>														
tct Ser	aga Arg	acc Thr	aac Asn	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aac	acc	ctg	aag	cgc	gtg	gcc	gag	aag	ctg	48
1	,			5	****	11511	1111	neu	10	ALG	Val	ALA	GIU	ьуs 15	Leu	
cgc	gag	aag	ttc	aac	aac	acc	acc	atc	gtg	ttc	aac	cag	agc	tcc	ggc	96
Arg	GIU	rys	20	Asn	Asn	Thr	Thr	11e 25	Val	Phe	Asn	Gln	Ser 30	Ser	Gly	
ggc	gac	ccc	gag	atc	gtg	atg	cac	agc	ttc	aac	tgc	ggc	ggc	gag	ttc	144
GIY	Asp	35	Glu	Ile	Val	Met	His 40	Ser	Phe	Asn	Суѕ	Gly 45	Gly	Glu	Phe	
ttc	tac	tgc	aac	acc	acc	cag	ctg	ttc	aac	agc	acc	tgg	aac	gag	acc	192
Phe	Tyr 50	Cys	Asn	Thr	Thr	Gln 55	Leu	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr 60	Trp	Asn	Ğlü	Thr	
aac	agc	gag	aac	aac	atc	act	ant	aac	200	ato		a+ ~		.		0.0
Asn 65	Ser	Ğlu	Gly	Asn	Ile 70	Thr	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Leu	Pro	Cys	Arg	240
					_					75					8,0	
Ile	aag Lys	Gln	Ile	Ile	aac Asn	atg Met	tgg Trp	cag Gln	gag Glu	gtg Val	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gcc Ala	atg Met	tac Tvr	288
				85					90		-	-		95	- 1 -	
gcc Ala	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ggc Gl v	ggc Gl v	cag Gln	atc	aag	tgc	ctg	agc	aac	atc	acc	ggc	336
			100	1	,			105	∪y3	neu	261	U211	11e 110	IHT	ст.	
ctg	ctg	ctg	acc	cgc	gac	ggc	ggc	agc	gac	aac	tcg	ag				374
Leu	∌eu.	115	1111	мгg	Asp	стЛ	Gly 120	ser	Asp	Asn	Ser					

```
<210> 44
      <211> 124
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 44
Ser Arg Thr Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu
                                   10
Arg Glu Lys Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly
Glv Asp Pro Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Gly Glu Phe
                            40
Phe Tyr Cys Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr
                                            60
Asn Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg
                    70
                                        75
Ile Lys Gln Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr
                                    90
Ala Pro Pro Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly
                                105
Leu Leu Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
        115
                            120
      <210> 45
      <211> 1277
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1277)
     <400> 45
get age geg gee gae ege etg tgg gtg ace gtg tae tae gge gtg eee
                                                                       48
Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro
gtg tgg aag gac gee ace ace eec etg tte tge gee age gae gee aag
                                                                       96
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
             20
gcc tac gac acc gag gtg cac aac gtg tgg gcc acc cac gcg tgc qtq
                                                                      144
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
                             40
ecc acc gac ecc aac ecc cag gag gtg gtg etg gge aac gtg acc gag
                                                                      192
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
aac ttc aac atg ggc aag aac aac atg gtg gag cag atg cac gag gat
                                                                      240
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
ate ate age etg tgg gae eag age etg aag eee tge gtg aag etg ace
                                                                      288
Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr
                 85
ccc ctg tgc gtg acc ctg aac tgc acc aag ctg aag aac agc acc gac
                                                                      336
```

Pro	Leu	Cys	Val 100	Thr	Leu	Asn	Cys	Thr 105	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser 110	Thr	Asp	
acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn 115	acc Thr	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 120	cag Gln	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	aac Asn 125	tgc Cys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	384
aac Asn	atc Ile 130	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 135	aac Asn	aag Lys	atg Met	aag Lys	cgc Arg 140	gag Glu	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	432
ttc Phe 145	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gac Asp	atc Ile 150	gtg Val	ccc Pro	atc Il e	gac Asp	aac Asn 155	gac Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	agc Ser	tac Tyr 160	480
cgc Arg	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	agc Ser	tgc Cys 165	aac Asn	aca Thr	tcg Ser	atc Ile	atc Ile 170	acc Thr	cag Gln	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	ccc Pro 175	aag Lys	528
gtg Val	agc Ser	ttc Phe	gag Glu 180	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ccc Pro	atc Ile	cac His 185	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	576
gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctg Leu 195	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aac Asn	aac Asn	aag Lys 200	acc Thr	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ggc Gly	acc Thr 205	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	624
acc Thr	aac Asn 210	gtg Val	agc Ser	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln 215	tgc Cys	acc Thr	cac His	gga Gly	att Ile 220	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gtg Val	gtg Val	672
agc Ser 225	acc Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 230	aac Asn	ggc Gly	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 235	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val 240	720
atc Ile	aga Arg	tct Ser	gag Glu	aac Asn 245	ttc Phe	acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn	gcc Ala 250	aag Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	atc Ile	gtg Val 255	cag Gln	768
ctg Leu	aac Asn	gag Glu	agc Ser 260	gtg Val	gag Glu	atc Ile	aac Asn	tgc Cys 265	acc Thr	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	aac Asn	aac Asn 270	aac Asn	acc Thr	816
cgc Arg	aag Lys	agc Ser 275	atc Ile	cac His	atc Ile	ggc Gly	cct Pro 280	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 285	acc Thr	acc Thr	ggc Gly	864
gac Asp	atc Ile 290	atc Ile	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atc Ile	cgc Arg 295	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cac His	tgc Cys	aac Asn 300	atc Ile	tct Ser	aga Arg	acc Thr	912
aac Asn 305	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 310	aag Lys	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu 315	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys 320	960
ttc Phe	aac Asn	aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 325	atc Ile	gtg Val	ttc Phe	aac Asn	cag Gln 330	agc Ser	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gac Asp 335	ccc Pro	1008

Ğlü	atc Ile	gtg Val	atg Met 340	cac His	agc Ser	Phe	aac Asn	tgc Cys 345	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 350	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	1056
					ttc Phe											1104
					ggc Gly											1152
					cag Gln 390											1200
					aag Lys											1248
					agc Ser				ag							1277
	<2 <2	210> 211> 212> 213>	425 PRT	Lfici	ial S	Seque	ence									
	< 4	100>	46													
70.7	0	70 7 -				-	_				-	_			_	
Ala 1	Ser	Ala		Asp 5	Arg	Leu	Trp	Val	Thr 10	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Val 15	Pro	
1			Ala	5	Arg Thr			Leu	10	•			Asp	15		
l Val	Trp	Lys Asp	Ala Asp 20	5 Ala		Thr	Thr Asn	Leu 25	10 Phe	Cys	Ala	Ser His	Asp	15 Ala	Lys	
l Val Ala	Trp Tyr Thr	Lys Asp 35	Ala Asp 20 Thr	5 Ala Glu	Thr	Thr His Gln	Thr Asn 40	Leu 25 Val	10 Phe Trp	Cys Ala	Ala Thr Gly	Ser His 45	Asp 30 Ala	15 Ala Cys	Lys Val	
l Val Ala Pro	Trp Tyr Thr 50	Lys Asp 35 Asp	Ala Asp 20 Thr	5 Ala Glu Asn	Thr Val Pro Lys	Thr His Gln 55	Thr Asn 40 Glu	Leu 25 Val	10 Phe Trp Val	Cys Ala Leu Glu	Ala Thr Gly 60	Ser His 45 Asn	Asp 30 Ala Val	15 Ala Cys Thr	Lys Val Glu Asp	
1 Val Ala Pro Asn 65	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp	Thr Val Pro	Thr His Gln 55 Asn	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn	Leu 25 Val Val Met	10 Phe Trp Val Val	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln	Ser His 45 Asn Met	Asp 30 Ala Val	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu	Lys Val Glu Asp 80	
1 Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85	Thr Val Pro Lys 70	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr	
l Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Ile Leu	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr	Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Asn	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Asn Asn	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr	
l Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Leu Asn Ile	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr	Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Asn Gly Arg	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Asn Asn 125	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp	
l Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Leu Asn Ile 130	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg	Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Asn Gly Arg 135	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Asn Asn 125 Glu	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr	
l Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe 145	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Ile Leu Asn Ile 130 Tyr	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser Ser	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr Thr	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg Ser Asp Cys	Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Asn Gly Arg 135 Val	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn Pro	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln Lys	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met Asp	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn 155	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140 Asp	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Asn Asn Color	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys Tyr	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala Ser	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr 160	
1 Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe 145 Arg	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Ile Leu Asn Ile 130 Tyr Leu	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser Ser	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr Thr Leu Ser Glu	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg Ser Asp Cys 165	Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile 150	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Asn Gly Arg 135 Val	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn Pro Ser	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln Lys Ile Ile	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met Asp Ile 170	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn 155 Thr	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140 Asp Gln	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Asn Asn 125 Glu Asn Ala	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys Tyr Thr Cys	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr 160 Lys	
1 Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe 145 Arg	Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Ile Leu Asn Ile 130 Tyr Leu Ser	Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser Ser Arg	Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr Thr Leu Ser Glu 180	5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg Ser Asp Cys 165 Pro	Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile 150 Asn	Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Asn Gly Arg 135 Val Thr	Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn Pro Ser Ile	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln Lys Ile His 185	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met Asp Ile 170 Phe	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn 155 Thr Cys	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140 Asp Gln Ala	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Asn 125 Glu Asn Ala Pro	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys Tyr Thr Cys Ala 190	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro 175 Gly	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr 160 Lys Phe	

```
Ser Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Glu Val Val
                    230
Ile Arg Ser Glu Asn Phe Thr Asn Asn Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Val Gln
                                    250
Leu Asn Glu Ser Val Glu Ile Asn Cys Thr Arg Pro Asn Asn Asn Thr
            260
                                265
Arg Lys Ser Ile His Ile Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Phe Tyr Thr Thr Gly
                            280
                                                 285
Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp Ile Arg Gln Ala His Cys Asn Ile Ser Arg Thr
                        295
                                            300
Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys
                    310
                                        315
The Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Pro
                325
                                    330
Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Gly Glu Phe Phe Tyr Cys
                                345
Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr Asn Ser Glu
Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln
                        375
                                            380
Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro
                    390
                                        395
Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu
                405
                                    410
Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
            420
      <210> 47
      <211> 1277
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1277)
      <400> 47
get age geg gee gae ege etg tgg gtg ace gtg tae tae gge gtg eee
                                                                       48
Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro
 1
gtg tgg aag gac gcc acc acc acc ctg ttc tgc gcc agc gac gcc aag
                                                                       96
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
             20
gee tae gae ace gag gtg cae aac gtg tgg gee ace cae geg tge gtg
                                                                      144
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
         35
ccc acc gac ccc aac ccc cag gag gtg gtg ctg ggc aac gtg acc gag
                                                                      192
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
     50
                         55
aac ttc aac atg ggc aag aac aac atg gtg gag cag atg cac gag gat
                                                                      249
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
                     70
                                         75
ate ate age etg tgg gae eag age etg aag eee tge gtg aag etg ace
                                                                      기독관
Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr
```

				85					90					95			
ccc Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gtg Val 100	acc Thr	ctg Leu	caa Gln	tgc Cys	acc Thr 105	aag Lys	ctg Leu	aag Lys	cag Gln	agc Ser 110	acc Thr	gac Asp	33	16
acc Thr	cag Gln	aac Asn 115	acc Thr	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 120	cag Gln	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	aac Asn 125	tgc Cys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	38	4
aac Asn	atc Ile 130	agc Ser	acc	agc Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 135	aac Asn	aag Lys	atg Met	aag Lys	cgc Arg 140	gag Glu	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	43	2
ttc Phe 145	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gac Asp	atc Ile 150	gtg Val	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gac Asp	aac Asn 155	gac Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	agc Ser	tac Tyr 160	48	0
cgc Arg	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	agc Ser	tgc Cys 165	aac Asn	aca Thr	tcg Ser	atc Ile	atc Ile 170	acc Thr	cag Gln	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	ccc Pro 175	aag Lys	52	8
gtg Val	agc Ser	ttc Phe	gag Glu 180	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ccc Pro	atc Ile	cac His 185	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	57	6
gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctg Leu 195	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aac Asn	aac Asn	aag Lys 200	acc Thr	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ggc Gly	acc Thr 205	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	62	4
acc Thr	aac Asn 210	gtg Val	agc Ser	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln 215	tgc Cys	acc Thr	cac His	gga Gly	att Ile 220	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gtg Val	gtg Val	67.	2
agc Ser 225	acc Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 230	aac Asn	ggc Gly	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 235	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val 240	72	0
atc Ile	aga Arg	tct Ser	gag Glu	aac Asn 245	ttc Phe	acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn	gcc Ala 250	aag Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	atc Ile	gtg Val 255	cag Gln	76	8
ctg Leu	aac Asn	gag Glu	agc Ser 260	gtg Val	gag Glu	atc Ile	aac Asn	tgc Cys 265	acc Thr	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	aac Asn	aac Asn 270	aac Asn	acc Thr	81	6
cgc Arg	aag Lys	agc Ser 275	atc Ile	cac His	atc Ile	ggc Gly	cct Pro 280	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 285	acc Thr	acc Thr	ggc Gly	86	4
gac Asp	atc Ile 290	atc Ile	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atc Ile	cgc Arg 295	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cac His	tgc Cys	aac Asn 300	atc Ile	tct Ser	aga Arg	acc Thr	913	2
aac Asn 305	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 310	aag Lys	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu 315	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys 320	96	0
ttc	aac	aac	acc	acc	atc	gtg	ttc	aac	cag	agc	tcc	ggc	ggc	gac	ccc	100	8

Phe																
	Asn	Asn	Thr	Thr 325	Ile	Val	Phe	Asn	Gln 330	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gly	Asp 335	Pro	
gag Glu	atc Ile	gtg Val	atg Met 340	cac His	agc Ser	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tgc Cys 345	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 350	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	1056
aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 355	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	aac Asn	agc Ser 360	acc Thr	tgg Trp	aac Asn	gag Glu	acc Thr 365	aac Asn	agc Ser	gag Glu	1104
ggc Gl y	aac Asn 370	atc Ile	act Thr	agt Ser	ggc Gly	acc Thr 375	atc Ile	acc Thr	ctg -Leu	ccc Pro	tgc Cys 380	cgc Arg	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	1152
atc Ile 385	atc Ile	aac Asn	atg Met	tgg Trp	cag Gln 390	gag Glu	gtg Val	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gcc Ala 395	atg Met	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	ccc Pro 400	1200
atc Ile	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	cag Gln	atc Ile 405	aag Lys	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	agc Ser	aac Asn 410	atc Ile	acc Thr	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 415	ctg Leu	1248
acc Thr	cgc Arg	gac Asp	ggc Gly 420	ggc Gly	agc Ser	gac Asp	aac Asn	tcg Ser 425	ag							1277
		210> 211>														
		212> 213>	PRT	ifici	ial S	Seque	ence									
	<2		PRT Arti	ifici	ial S	Seque	ence									
1	<2 <4 Ser	213> 400> Ala	PRT Arti 48 Ala	Asp 5	Arg	Leu	Trp		10					15		
Val	<2 <4 Ser Trp	213> 400> Ala Lys	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20	Asp 5 Ala	Arg Thr	Leu Thr	Trp Thr	Leu 25	10 Phe	Cys	Ala	Ser	Asp 30	15 Ala	Lys	
l Val Ala	<pre><2</pre>	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr	Asp 5 Ala Glu	Arg Thr Val	Leu Thr His	Trp Thr Asn 40	Leu 25 Val	10 Phe Trp	Cys Ala	Ala Thr	Ser His 45	Asp 30 Ala	15 Ala Cys	Lys Val	
Val Ala Pro	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50	213> 100> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn	Arg Thr Val Pro	Leu Thr His Gln 55	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu	Leu 25 Val	10 Phe Trp Val	Cys Ala Leu	Ala Thr Gly 60	Ser His 45 Asn	Asp 30 Ala Val	15 Ala Cys Thr	Lys Val Glu	
Val Ala Pro Asn 65	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn	Leu 25 Val Val Met	10 Phe Trp Val Val	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln	Ser His 45 Asn Met	Asp 30 Ala Val His	15 Ala Cys Thr	Lys Val Glu Asp 80	
Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser	Leu 25 Val Val Met	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val	Asp 30 Ala Val His	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr	
Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser	Leu 25 Val Val Met	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr	
Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Gln Asn	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr	
Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Ile	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Cys Asn 115	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Gln	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Gln Asn 125	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp	
Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Leu Gln Ile	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Gln Gly Arg	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Gln Asn 125 Glu	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp	
Val Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe 145	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Leu Gln Ile 130 Tyr	213> 400> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser Ser	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr Thr Leu	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg Ser Asp	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile 150	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Gln Gly Arg 135 Val	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn Pro	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln Lys	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met Asp	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn 155	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140 Asp	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Gln Asn 125 Glu Asn	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys Tyr	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala Ser	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr 160	
Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe 145 Arg	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Leu Gln Ile 130 Tyr Leu	213> 100> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser Ser Arg	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr Thr Leu Ser	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg Ser Asp Cys 165	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile 150 Asn	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Gln Gly Arg 135 Val	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn Pro	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln Lys Ile	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met Asp Ile 170	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn 155 Thr	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140 Asp	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Gln Asn 125 Glu Asn Ala	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys Tyr Thr	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr 160 Lys	
Ala Pro Asn 65 Ile Pro Thr Asn Phe 145 Arg	Ser Trp Tyr Thr 50 Phe Leu Gln Ile 130 Tyr	213> 100> Ala Lys Asp 35 Asp Asn Ser Cys Asn 115 Ser Ser Arg Phe	PRT Arti 48 Ala Asp 20 Thr Pro Met Leu Val 100 Thr Thr Leu Ser Glu 180	Asp 5 Ala Glu Asn Gly Trp 85 Thr Arg Ser Asp Cys 165 Pro	Arg Thr Val Pro Lys 70 Asp Leu Trp Val Ile 150 Asn Ile	Leu Thr His Gln 55 Asn Gln Gln Gly Arg 135 Val Thr	Trp Thr Asn 40 Glu Asn Ser Cys Thr 120 Asn Pro Ser Ile	Leu 25 Val Val Met Leu Thr 105 Gln Lys Ile His 185	10 Phe Trp Val Val Lys 90 Lys Glu Met Asp Ile 170 Phe	Cys Ala Leu Glu 75 Pro Leu Met Lys Asn 155 Thr Cys	Ala Thr Gly 60 Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg 140 Asp Gln Ala	Ser His 45 Asn Met Val Gln Asn 125 Glu Asn Ala Pro	Asp 30 Ala Val His Lys Ser 110 Cys Tyr Thr Cys Ala 190	15 Ala Cys Thr Glu Leu 95 Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro 175 Gly	Lys Val Glu Asp 80 Thr Asp Phe Leu Tyr 160 Lys Phe	

1104

```
195
                            200
                                                205
Thr Asn Val Ser Thr Val Gln Cys Thr His Gly Ile Arg Pro Val Val
                        215
                                            220
Ser Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Val Val
                    230
                                        235
Ile Arg Ser Glu Asn Phe Thr Asn Asn Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Val Gln
                245
                                    250
Leu Asn Glu Ser Val Glu Ile Asn Cys Thr Arg Pro Asn Asn Asn Thr
                                265
Arg Lys Ser Ile His Ile Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Phe Tyr Thr Thr Gly
        275
                            280
                                                285
Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp Ile Arg Gln Ala His Cys Asn Ile Ser Arg Thr
                        295
Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys
                    310
                                        315
Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Pro
                325
                                    330
Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Gly Glu Phe Phe Tyr Cys
            340
                                345
Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr Asn Ser Glu
                            360
Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln
                        375
                                            380
Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro
                    390
                                        395
Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu
                405
                                    410
                                                        415
Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
            420
      <210> 49
      <211> 144
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 49
get age geg gee gae ege etg tgg gtg ace gtg tac tac gge gtg eee
                                                                      48
gtg tgg aag gac gcc acc acc ctg ttc tgc gcc agc gac gcc aag
                                                                      96
gcc tac gac acc gag gtg cac aac gtg tgg gcc acc cac gcg tgc gtg
                                                                     144
ccc acc gac ccc aac ccc cag gag gtg gtg ctg ggc aac gtg acc gag
                                                                     192
aac ttc aac atg ggc aag aac aac atg gtg gag cag atg cac gag gat
                                                                     240
atc atc agc ctg tgg gac cag agc ctg aag ccc tgc gtg aag ctg acc
                                                                     288
ccc ctg tgc gtg acc ctg caa tgc acc aag ctg aag cag agc acc gac
                                                                     336
acc cag aac acc cgc tgg ggc acc cag gag atg aag aac tgc agc ttc
cag atc agc acc agc gtg cgc aac aag atg aag cgc gag tac gcc ctg
                                                                     432
tto tac ago ctg gac atc gtg ccc atc gac aac gac cag acc ago tac
                                                                     480
ege etg ege age tge aac aca teg ate ate ace eag gee tge eee aag
                                                                     528
gtg age tte gag eee ate eee ate eae tte tge gee eee gee gge tte
                                                                     576
gcc atc ctg aag tgc aac aac aag acc ttc aac ggc acc ggc ccc tgc
                                                                     624
acc aac gtg agc acc gtg cag tgc acc cac gga att cgc ccc gtg gtg
                                                                     672
age ace cag ctg ctg aac ggc age ctg gcc gag gag gag gtg gtg
                                                                     720
atc aga tot gag aac tto acc aac aac goo aag acc atc atc gtg cag
                                                                     768
ctg aac gag agc gtg gag atc aac tgc acc cgc ccc aac aac acc
                                                                     816
cgc aag agc atc cac atc ggc cct ggc cgc gcc ttc tac acc acc ggc
                                                                     864
gac atc atc ggc gac atc cgc cag gcc cac tgc aac atc tct aga acc
                                                                     912
aac tgg acc aac acc ctg aag cgc gtg gcc gag aag ctg cgc gag aag
                                                                     960
tto aac aac acc acc atc gtg tto aac cag agc tcc ggc ggc gac ccc
                                                                    1008
gag atc gtg atg cac agc ttc aac tgc ggc ggc gag ttc ttc tac tgc
                                                                    1056
```

aac acc acc cag ctg ttc aac agc acc tgg aac gag acc aac agc gag

```
ggc aac atc act agt ggc acc atc acc ctg ccc tgc cgc atc aag cag
                                                                    1152
atc atc aac atg tgg cag gag gtg ggc aag gcc atg tac gcc ccc ccc
                                                                    1200
atc ggc ggc cag atc aag tgc ctg agc aac atc acc ggc ctg ctg
                                                                    1248
acc ege gae gge gge age gae aac teg ag
                                                                    1277
      <210> 50
      <211> 425
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 50
Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro
                                    10.
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
                        55
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
                    70
                                        75
Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr
                                    90
Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Leu Gln Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Gln Ser Thr Asp
            100
                                105
Thr Gln Asn Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys Ser Phe
                            120
Gln Ile Ser Thr Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Met Lys Arg Glu Tyr Ala Leu
                        135
Phe Tyr Ser Leu Asp Ile Val Pro Ile Asp Asn Asp Gln Thr Ser Tyr
                    150
Arg Leu Arg Ser Cys Asn Thr Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Cys Pro Lys
                165
                                    170
Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Ile Pro Ile His Phe Cys Ala Pro Ala Gly Phe
            180
                                185
Ala Ile Leu Lys Cys Asn Asn Lys Thr Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Pro Cys
                           200
                                                205
Thr Asn Val Ser Thr Val Gln Cys Thr His Gly Ile Arg Pro Val Val
                        215
Ser Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Val Val
                    230
                                       235
Ile Arg Ser Glu Asn Phe Thr Asn Asn Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Val Gln
                245
                                    250
Leu Asn Glu Ser Val Glu Ile Asn Cys Thr Arg Pro Asn Asn Asn Thr
            260
                                265
Arg Lys Ser Ile His Ile Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Phe Tyr Thr Thr Gly
                            280
                                                285
Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp Ile Arg Gln Ala His Cys Asn Ile Ser Arg Thr
                        295
                                            300
Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys
                    310
                                        315
Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Pro
                325
                                    330
Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Glu Phe Phe Tyr Cys
            340
                               345
Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr Asn Ser Glu
       355
                            360
                                               365
Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln
    370
                        375
```

```
Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro
385
                    390
                                        395
Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu
                405
                                    410
Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
            420
      <210> 51
      <211> 144
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 51
get age geg gee gae ege etg tgg gtg ace gtg tae tae gge gtg ece
                                                                      48
gtg tgg aag gac gcc acc acc ctg ttc tgc gcc agc gac gcc aag
                                                                      96
gee tae gae ace gag gtg cae aac gtg tgg gee ace cae geg tge gtg
                                                                     144
ccc acc gac ccc aac ccc cag gag gtg gtg ctg ggc aac gtg acc gag
                                                                     192
aac ttc aac atg ggc aag aac aac atg gtg gag cag atg cac gag gat
                                                                     240
ate ate age etg tgg gae eag age etg aag eee tge gtg aag etg ace
                                                                     .288
ccc ctg tgc gtg acc ctg aac tgc acc aag ctg aag aac agc acc gac
                                                                     336
acc aac aac acc cgc tgg ggc acc cag gag atg aag aac tgc agc ttc
                                                                     384
cag atc agc acc agc gtg cgc aac aag atg aag cgc gag tac gcc ctg
                                                                     432
ttc tac age ctg gac atc gtg ccc atc gac aac gac cag acc age tac
                                                                     480
cgc ctg cgc agc tgc aac aca tcg atc atc acc cag gcc tgc ccc aag
                                                                     528
gtg age tte gag eee ate eee ate eae tte tge gee eee gge tte
                                                                     576
gcc atc ctg aag tgc aac aac aag acc ttc aac ggc acc ggc ccc tqc
                                                                     624
acc aac gtg agc acc gtg cag tgc acc cac gga att cgc ccc gtg gtg
                                                                     672
age ace cag etg etg aac gge age etg gee gag gag gtg gtg
                                                                     720
atc aga tct gag aac ttc acc aac acc gcc aag acc atc atc gtg cag
                                                                     768
ctg aac gag agc gtg gag atc aac tgc acc cgc ccc aac aac acc
                                                                     816
cgc aag agc atc cac atc ggc cct ggc cgc gcc ttc tac acc acc ggc
gac atc atc ggc gac atc cgc cag gcc cac tgc aac atc tct aga acc
                                                                     912
aac tgg acc aac acc ctg aag cgc gtg gcc gag aag ctg cgc gag aag
                                                                    960
ttc aac aac acc acc atc gtg ttc aac cag agc tcc ggc ggc gac ccc
                                                                    1008
gag atc gtg atg cac agc ttc aac tgc ggc ggc gag ttc ttc tac tgc
                                                                    1056
aac acc acc cag ctg ttc aac agc acc tgg aac gag acc aac agc gag
                                                                    1104
ggc aac atc act agt ggc acc atc acc ctg ccc tgc cgc atc aag cag
                                                                    1152
atc atc aac atg tgg cag gag gtg ggc aag gcc atg tac gcc ccc ccc
                                                                    1200
atc ggc ggc cag atc aag tgc ctg agc aac atc acc ggc ctg ctg ctg
                                                                    1248
acc cgc gac ggc ggc agc gac aac tcg ag
                                                                    1277
      <210> 52
      <211> 425
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 52
Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro
                                    10
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
                            40
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
                        55
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
                    70
                                       75
Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr
                85
                                   90
```

48

96

```
Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Leu Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Thr Asp
            100
                                105
 Thr Asn Asn Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys Ser Phe
                             120
Gln Ile Ser Thr Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Met Lys Arg Glu Tyr Ala Leu
                         135
Phe Tyr Ser Leu Asp Ile Val Pro Ile Asp Asn Asp Gln Thr Ser Tyr
                     150
                                        155
Arg Leu Arg Ser Cys Asn Thr Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Cys Pro Lys
                165
                                    170
Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Ile Pro Ile His Phe Cys Ala Pro Ala Gly Phe
                                185
Ala Ile Leu Lys Cys Asn Asn Lys Thr Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Pro Cys
                            200
                                                205
Thr Asn Val Ser Thr Val Gln Cys Thr His Gly Ile Arg Pro Val Val
                        215
                                            220
Ser Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Val Val
                    230
                                        235
Ile Arg Ser Glu Asn Phe Thr Asn Asn Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Val Gln
                                    250
Leu Asn Glu Ser Val Glu Ile Asn Cys Thr Arg Pro Asn Asn Asn Thr
            260
Arg Lys Ser Ile His Ile Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Phe Tyr Thr Thr Gly
                            280
Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp Ile Arg Gln Ala His Cys Asn Ile Ser Arg Thr
                        295
Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys
                    310
                                        315
Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Pro
                325
                                    330
Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Glu Phe Phe Tyr Cys
            340
                                345
Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr Asn Ser Glu
                            360
Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln
                        375
                                            380
Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro
                    390
                                        395
Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu
                405
                                    410
Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser
            420
      <210> 53
      <211> 432
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(432)
      <400> 53
tct aga gcg cta cct cca gga cca gcg ctt cct ggg cat gtg ggg ctg
Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu
                                     10
ctc cgg caa gct gat ctg cac cac ggc cgt gcc ctg gaa cgc cag ctg
Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu His His Gly Arg Ala Leu Glu Arg Gln Leu
```

20 25 30 gag caa caa gaa cct gag cca gat ttg gga caa cat gac ctg gat gga . 144 Glu Gln Gln Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln His Asp Leu Asp Gly gtg gga gcg cga gat cag caa cta cac cga gat cat cta cag cct gat 192 Val Gly Ala Arg Asp Gln Gln Leu His Arg Asp His Leu Gln Pro Asp 50 240 Arg Gly Glu Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro gct gga caa gtg ggc aag ctt gtg gaa ctg gtt caa cat cac caa ctg 288 Ala Gly Gln Val Gly Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Val Gln His His Gln Leu 85 90 gct gtg gta cat caa gat ttt cat cat gat cgt ggg cgg cct gat cgg 336 Ala Val Val His Gln Asp Phe His His Asp Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Arg 100 105 cct gcg cat cgt gtt cac cgt gct gag cat cgt gaa ccg cgt gcg cca 384 Pro Ala His Arg Val His Arg Ala Glu His Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Pro 115 ggg cta cag ccc cct gag ctt cca gac ccg cct gcc cgt gcc ccg cgg 432 Gly Leu Gln Pro Pro Glu Leu Pro Asp Pro Pro Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg 130 <210> 54 <211> 144 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <400> 54 Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu His His Gly Arg Ala Leu Glu Arg Gln Leu 25 Glu Gln Gln Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln His Asp Leu Asp Gly 40 Val Gly Ala Arg Asp Gln Gln Leu His Arg Asp His Leu Gln Pro Asp Arg Gly Glu Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Gln Val Gly Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Val Gln His His Gln Leu Ala Val Val His Gln Asp Phe His His Asp Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Arg 105 Pro Ala His Arg Val His Arg Ala Glu His Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Pro 120 125 Gly Met Gln Pro Pro Glu Leu Pro Asp Pro Pro Ala Arg Val Thr Asp

<210> 55 <211> 434

135

140

130

<212> DNA

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(434)
      <400> 55
tct aga gcg cta cct cca gga cca gcg ctt cct ggg cat gtg ggg ctg
                                                                     48
Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu
                                     10
ctc cgg caa gct gat ctg cac cac ggc cgt gcc ctg gaa cgc cag ctg
                                                                     96
Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu His His Gly-Arg Ala Leu Glu Arg Gln Leu
gag caa caa gaa cct gag cca gat ttg gga caa cat gac ctg gat gga
                                                                    144
Glu Gln Gln Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln His Asp Leu Asp Gly
gtg gga gcg cga gat cag caa cta cac cga gat cat cta cag cct gat
                                                                    192
Val Gly Ala Arg Asp Gln Gln Leu His Arg Asp His Leu Gln Pro Asp
     50
                         55
240
Arg Gly Glu Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro
 65
gct gga caa gtg ggc aag ctt gtg gaa ctg gtt caa cat cac caa ctg
                                                                    288
Ala Gly Gln Val Gly Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Val Gln His His Gln Leu
                 85
                                    90
gct gtg gta cat caa gat ttt cat cat gat cgt ggg cgg cct gat cgg
                                                                    336
Ala Val Val His Gln Asp Phe His His Asp Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Arg
                               105
cct gcg cat cgt gtt cac cgt gct gag cat cgt gaa ccg cgt gcg cca
                                                                    384
Pro Ala His Arg Val His Arg Ala Glu His Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Pro
                            120
ggg atg cag ccc cct gag ctt cca gac ccg cct gcc cgt gtg acg gat
                                                                    432
Gly Met Gln Pro Pro Glu Leu Pro Asp Pro Pro Ala Arg Val Thr Asp
    130
                        135
CC
                                                                    434
      <210> 56
      <211> 144
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 56
Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu
Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu His His Gly Arg Ala Leu Glu Arg Gln Leu
Glu Gln Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln His Asp Leu Asp Gly
                           40
Val Gly Ala Arg Asp Gln Gln Leu His Arg Asp His Leu Gln Pro Asp
```

				,													
	Arg 65	Gly	Glu	Pro	Glu	Pro 70	Ala	Gly	Glu	Glu	Arg 75	Ala	Gly	Pro	Ala	Pro 80	
	Ala	Gly	Gln	Val	Gly 85	Lys	Leu	Val	Glu	Leu 90	Val	Gln	His	His	Gln 95	Leu	
				His 100					105					110	Asp		
	Pro	Ala	His 115	Arg	Val	His	Arg	Ala 120	Glu	His	Arg	Glu,	Pro 125	Arg	Ala	Pro	
	Gly	Met 130	Gln	Pro	Pro	Glu	Leu 135	Pro	Asp	Pro	Pro	Ala 140	Arg	Val	Thr	Asp	
			210>														
			211> 212>											•			
				Art	fic	1	2000										
		`.	2137	ALL.	LLIC.	rar :	seque	ence									
			220>														
			221>														
		<:	222>	(1).	(3	281)											
		<	400>	57													
	tct			cta	cct	cca	gga	cca	aca	ctt	aat	aaa	cat	ata	aaa	cta	48
	Ser	Arg	Ālā	Leu	Pro	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ala	Leu	Pro	Glv	His	Val	Glv	Len	40
	1				5		_			10		_			15		•
	ctc	caa	Caa	act	ast	ata	~~~		~~-								
	Leu	Ara	Gln	gct Ala	Asp	Len	His	His	ggc Gl v	Ara	gcc	ctg	gaa	cgc	cag	ctg	96
		5		20	ПОР	200		1113	25	ALG	AIA	пец	Giu	30	GIN	Leu	
	gag	caa	caa	gaa	cct	gag	cca	gat	ttg	gga	caa	cat	gac	ctg	gat	gga	144
	GIU	GIII	35	Glu	Pro	GIU	Pro	Asp 40	Leu	GLY	Gln	His		Leu	Asp	Gly	
			93					40					45				
	gtg	gga	gcg	cga	gat	cag	caa	cta	cac	cga	gat	cat	cta	cag	cct	gat	192
	Val	Gly	Ala	Arg	Asp	Gln		Leu	His	Arg	Asp	His	Leu	Gln	Pro	Asp	
		50					55					60					
	cga	gga	gag	сса	qaa	cca	qca	gga	gaa	gaa	cga	act	aga	cct	act	CCa	240
	Arg	GLy	Glu	Pro	Ğlu	Pro	Ãla	Gly	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Pro	Ala	Pro	240
	65					70					75		•			80	
	act	aas	Caa	at a	~~~	226			.		- 4- 1-						
1	Ala	Glv	Gln	gtg Val	Glv	Lvs	Len	Val	tya *	Len	Tla	gag	gat	cc			281
		4			85	-,0	204			пси	90	Gru	vsh				
		۰,	210-	E 0													
			210>														
			212>														
				Arti	fici	al S	Seque	ence									
		·_ A	1005	E 0													
	Ser		(00 Ala	58 Leu	Pro	Pro	GI v	Dro	7.1.0	Ton	D×a	C1	04 ~	17 a 3	C1		
•		9		JU U	0	110	g T À	ETO	urq	neu	LLO	отλ	nıs	vаı	сту	Leu	

 Ser
 Arg
 Ala
 Leu
 Pro
 Pro
 Gly
 Pro
 Ala
 Leu
 Pro
 Gly
 His
 His
 His
 His
 His
 His
 Arg
 Ala
 Leu
 Arg
 Glu
 Arg
 Ala
 Arg
 Arg
 Ala
 Arg
 Arg
 Ala
 Arg
 A

55 Arg Gly Glu Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro 70 75 Ala Gly Gln Val Gly Lys Leu Val Leu Ile Glu Asp 85 <210> 59 <211> 272 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)...(272) <400> 59 atc gat tgc gcg acc tgc tgc tga tcg tgg ccc gca tcg tgg agc tgc 48 Ile Asp Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys * Ser Trp Pro Ala Ser Trp Ser Cys tgg gcc ggc gcg gct ggg aga tuc tga agt act ggt gga acc tgc tcc 96 Trp Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Ser * Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Ser 20 agt act gga gcc agg agc tga aga act ctg cag tga gcc tgc tga acg 144 Ser Thr Gly Ala Arg Ser * Arg Thr Leu Gln * Ala Cys * Thr 35 cca ccg cca tcg ccg tgg ccg agg gca ccg acc gcg tga tcg agg tgg 192 Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Trp Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr Ala * Ser Arg Trp 45 tgc agc gca tct ggc gcg gca tcc tgc aca tcc cca ccc gaa ttc gcc 240 Cys Ser Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Ser Cys Thr Ser Pro Pro Glu Phe Ala 60 agg gct tcg agc gcg ccc tgc tgt aag gat cc 272 . Arg Ala Ser Ser Ala Pro Cys Cys Lys Asp 75 <210> 60 <211> 84 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <400> 60 Ile Asp Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys Ser Trp Pro Ala Ser Trp Ser Cys Trp Ala Gly Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Ser Ser Thr Gly Ala Arg Ser Arg Thr Leu Gln Ala Cys Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro 40 Trp Pro Arg Ala Pro Thr Ala Ser Arg Trp Cys Ser Ala Ser Gly Ala 55 60 Ala Ser Cys Thr Ser Pro Pro Glu Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ser Ala Pro 75 Cys Cys Lys Asp

	<: <:	210> 211> 212> 213>	798 DNA		ial :	Sequ	ence									
	<:	220> 221> 222>		(798)											
ctc Leu 1	çag Glu	400> cag Gln	cgg	caa Gln 5	gga Gly	gat Asp	ttt Phe	ccg Pro	ccc Pro 10	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cga Arg	cat His	gcg Ala	48
cga Arg	caa Gln	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 20	cag Gln	cga Arg	gct Ala	gta Val	caa Gln 25	gta Val	caa Gln	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gaa Glu 30	gat Asp	cga Arg	96
gcc Ala	cct Pro	ggg Gly 35	cat His	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	cac His	caa Gln 40	ggc Gly	caa Gln	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 45	ggt Gly	gca Ala	gcg Ala	144
cga Arg	gaa Glu 50	gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cgt Arg	ggg Gly	cat His 55	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	gtt Val	cct Pro 60	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg Gly	192
cgc Arg 65	tgc Cys	agg Arg	cag Gln	cac His	cat His 70	G] À ggà	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	cag Gln	cct Pro 75	gac Asp	cct Pro	gac Asp	cgt Arg	gca Ala 80	240
ggc Gly	ccg Pro	cca Pro	gct Ala	gct Ala 85	gag Glu	cgg Arg	cat His	cgt Arg	gca Ala 90	gca Ala	gca Ala	gaa Glu	caa Gln	cct Pro 95	gct Ala	288
gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cat His	cga Arg 100	ggc Gly	cca Pro	gca Ala	gca Ala	cct Pro 105	gct Ala	cca Pro	gct Ala	gac Asp	cgt Arg 110	gtg Val	ggg Gly	336
cat His	caa Gln	gca Ala 115	gct Ala	cca Pro	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 120	gct Ala	ggc Gly	tct Ser	aga Arg	gcg Ala 125	cta Leu	cct Pro	cca Pro	384
gga Gly	cca Pro 130	gcg Ala	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg Gly	cat His 135	gtg Val	ggg	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cgg Arg 140	caa Gln	gct Ala	gat Asp	ctg Leu	432
cac His 145	cac His	ggc Gly	cgt Arg	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 150	gaa Glu	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gag Glu 155	caa Gln	caa Gln	gaa Glu	cct Pro	gag Glu 160	480
cca Pro	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gga Gly	caa Gln 165	cat His	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gat Asp	gga Gly 170	gtg Val	gga Gly	gcg Ala	cga Arg	gat Asp 175	cag Gln	528
caa Gln	cta Leu	cac His	cga Arg 180	gat Asp	cat His	cta Leu	cag Gln	cct Pro 185	gat Asp	cga Arg	gga Gly	gag Glu	cca Pro 190	gaa Glu	cca Pro	576

gca Ala	gga Gly	gaa Glu 195	gaa Glu	cga Arg	gct Ala	gga Gly	cct Pro 200	gct Ala	cca Pro	gct Ala	gga Gly	caa Gln 205	gtg Val	ggc Gly	aag Lys	624
ctt Leu	gtg Val 210	gaa Glu	ctg Leu	gtt Val	caa Gln	cat His 215	cac His	caa Gln	ctg Leu	gct Ala	gtg Val 220	gta Val	cat His	caa Gln	gat Asp	672
ttt Phe 225	cat His	cat His	gat Asp	cgt Arg	999 Gly 230	cgg Arg	cct Pro	gat Asp	cgg Arg	cct Pro 235	gcg Ala	cat His	cgt Arg	gtt Val	cac His 240	720
cgt Arg	gct Ala	gag Glu	cat His	cgt Arg 245	gaa Glu	ccg Pro	cgt Arg	gcg Ala	cca Pro 250	Gly ggg	cta Leu	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cct Pro 255	gag Glu	768
ct't Leu	cca Pro	gac Asp	ccg Pro 260	cct Pro	gcc Ala	cgt Arg	gcc Ala	ccg Pro 265	cgg Arg							798
	<2 <2	210> 211> 212> 213>	266 PRT	ific	ial S	Seque	ence									
	< 4	100>	62													
1				5		Asp			10				_	15		
Arg	Gln	Leu	Ala 20	Gln	Arg	Ala	Val	Gln 25	Val	Gln	Gly	Gly	Glu 30	Asp	Arg	
Ala	Pro	Gly 35	His	Arg	Pro	His	Gln 40	Gly	Gln	Ala	Pro	Arg 45	Gly	Ala	Ala	
Arg	Glu 50	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	His 55	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Val	Pro 60	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	
Arg 65	Cys	Arg	Gln	His	His 70	Gly	Arg	Arg	Gln	Pro 75	Asp	Pro	Asp	Arg	Ala 80	
Gly	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala 85	Glu	Arg	His	Arg	Ala 90	Ala	Ala	Glu	Gln	Pro 95		
Ala	Arg	His	Arg 100	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro 105	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asp	Arg 110	Val	Gly	
His	Gln	Ala 115	Ala	Pro	Gly	Pro	Arg 120	Ala	G1.À	Ser	Arg	Ala 125		Pro	Pro	
Gly	Pro 130	Ala	Leu	Pro	Gly	His 135	Val	Gly	Leu	Leu	Arg 140		Ala	Asp	Leu	
His 145	His	Gly	Arg	Ala	Leu 150	Glu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Glu 155		Gln	Glu	Pro	Glu 160	
Pro	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gln 165	His	Asp	Leu	Asp	Gly 170		Gly	Ala	Arg	Asp 175	Gln	
Gln	Leu	His	Arg 180	Asp	His	Leu	Gln	Pro 185		Arg	Gly	Glu	Pro 190		Pro	
Ala	Gly	Glu 195		Arg	Ala	Gly	Pro 200		Pro	Ala	Gly	Gln 205		Gly	Lys	
Leu	Val 210		Leu	Val	Gln	His 215		Gln	Leu	Ala	Val 220		His	Gln	Asp	
Phe 225		His	Asp	Arg	Gly 230	Arg	Pro	Asp	Arg	Pro 235		His	Arg	Val	His 240	
	Ala	Glu	His	Arg 245		Pro	Arg	Ala	Pro 250		Leu	Gln	Pro	Pro 255		

Leu	Pro	Asp	Pro 260		Ala	Arg	Ala	Pro 265	_							
	< <	210> 211> 212> 213>	800 DNA		ial	Sequ	ence									
	<	220> 221> 222>	CDS		800)											
		400>														
ctc Leu 1	gag Glu	cag Gln	cgg Arg	caa Gln 5	gga Gly	gat Asp	ttt Phe	ccg Pro	ccc Pro 10	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cga Arg	cat His 15	gcg Ala	48
cga Arg	caa Gln	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 20	cag Gln	cga Arg	gct Ala	gta Val	caa Gln 25	gta Val	caa Gln	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gaa Glu 30	gat Asp	cga Arg	96
gcc Ala	cct Pro	ggg Gly 35	cat His	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	cac His	caa Gln 40	ggc Gly	caa Gln	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 45	ggt Gly	gca Ala	gcg Ala	144
cga Arg	gaa Glu 50	gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cgt Arg	ggg Gly	cat His 55	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	gtt Val	cct Pro 60	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg Gly	192
ege Arg 65	tgc Cys	agg Arg	cag Gln	cac His	cat His 70	ggg Gly	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	cag Gln	cct Pro 75	gac Asp	cct Pro	gac Asp	cgt Arg	gca Ala 80	240
ggc Gly	ccg Pro	cca Pro	gct Ala	gct Ala 85	gag Glu	cgg Arg	cat His	cgt Arg	gca Ala 90	gca Ala	gca Ala	gaa Glu	caa Gln	cct Pro 95	gct Ala	288
gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cat His	cga Arg 100	ggc Gly	cca Pro	gca Ala	gca Ala	cct Pro 105	gct Ala	cca Pro	gct Ala	gac Asp	cgt Arg 110	gtg Val	Gly ggg	336
cat His	caa Gln	gca Ala 115	gct Ala	cca Pro	ggc Gly	cċg Pro	cgt Arg 120	gct Ala	ggc Gly	tct Ser	aga Arg	gcg Ala 125	cta Leu	cct Pro	cca Pro	384
gga Gly	cca Pro 130	gcg Ala	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg Gly	cat His 135	gtg Val	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cgg Arg 140	caa Gln	gct Ala	gat Asp	ctg Leu	432
cac His 145	cac His	ggc Gly	cgt Arg	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 150	gaa Glu	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gag Glu 155	caa Gln	caa Gln	gaa Glu	cct Pro	gag Glu 160	480
cca Pro	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gga Gly	caa Gln 165	cat His	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gat Asp	gga Gly 170	gtg Val	gga Gly	gcg Ala	cga Arg	gat Asp 175	cag Gln	528
caa Gln	cta Leu	cac His	cga Arg	gat Asp	cat His	cta Leu	cag Gln	cct Pro	gat Asp	cga Arg	gga Gly	gag Glu	cca Pro	gaa Glu	cca Pro	576

			180					185					190			
aca	ana	na a		663	aat	~~~	aat									
Ala	gga Gly	Glu 195	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Pro 200	Ala	Pro	Ala	Gly	Gln 205	Val	ggc Gly	aag Lys	624
ctt Leu	gtg Val 210	gaa Glu	ctg Leu	gtt Val	caa Gln	cat His 215	cac His	caa Gln	ctg Leu	gct Ala	gtg Val 220	gta Val	cat His	caa Gln	gat Asp	672
ttt Phe 22 5	cat His	cat His	gat Asp	cgt Arg	ggg Gly 230	cgg Arg	cct Pro	gat Asp	cgg Arg	cct Pro 235	gcg Ala	cat His	cgt Arg	gtt Val	cac His 240	720
cgt Arg	gct Ala	gag Glu	cat His	cgt Arg 245	gaa Glu	ccg Pro	cgt Arg	gcg Ala	cca Pro 250	ggg Gly	atg Met	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cct Pro 255	gag Glu	768
ctt Leu	cca Pro	gac Asp	ccg Pro 260	cct Pro	gcc Ala	cgt Arg	gtg Val	acg Thr 265	gat Asp	cc						800
	<; <;	210> 211> 212> 213>	266 PRT	ific	ial S	Seque	ence									•
7		400>		.	~1	_		_								
1	Glu			5					10					15		
Arg	Gln	Leu	Ala 20	Gln	Arg	Ala	Val	Gln 25	Val	Gln	Gly	Gly	Glu 30	Asp	Arg	
Ala	Pro	Gly 35	His	Arg	Pro	His	Gln 40	Gly	Gln	Ala	Pro	Arg 45	Gly	Ala	Ala	
Arg	Glu 50	Ala	Arg	Arg	Gly	His 55	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Val	Pro 60		Leu	Pro	Gly	
Arg 65	Cys	Arg	Gln	His	His 70		Arg	Arg	Gln	Pro 75		Pro	Asp	Arg	_	
	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala 85		Arg	His	Arg	Ala 90		Ala	Glu	Gln		80 Ala	·
Ala	Arg	His	Arg 100		Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro		Pro	Ala	Asp	Arg 110	95 Val	Gly	
His	Gln	Ala 115		Pro	Gly	Pro	Arg 120		Gly	Ser	Arg	Ala 125		Pro	Pro	
Gly	Pro 130		Leu	Pro	Gly	His 135		Gly	Leu	Leu	Arg 140		Ala	Asp	Leu	
His 145	His	Gly	Arg	Ala	Leu 150		Arg	Gln	Leu	Glu 155	Gln	Gln	Glu	Pro	Glu 160	
						7.00	Leu	Asp	Gly		Gly	Ala	Arg	Asp	Gln	
	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gln	His	Asp		1-			_		•			
Gln	Asp Leu		Arg	165				Pro	170				Pro	175		
		His Glu	Arg 180	165 Asp	His	Leu	Gln Pro	Pro	170 Asp	Arg	Gly	Glu Gln	Pro 190	175 Glu	Pro	
Ala	Leu Gly Val	His Glu 195	Arg 180 Glu	165 Asp Arg	His Ala	Leu Gly His	Gln Pro 200	Pro 185 Ala	170 Asp Pro	Arg Ala	Gly Gly Val	Glu Gln 205	Pro 190 Val	175 Glu Gly	Pro Lys	
Ala Leu	Leu Gly	His Glu 195 Glu	Arg 180 Glu Leu	165 Asp Arg Val	His Ala Gln	Leu Gly His 215	Gln Pro 200 His	Pro 185 Ala Gln	170 Asp Pro Leu	Arg Ala Ala	Gly Gly Val 220	Glu Gln 205 Val	Pro 190 Val His	175 Glu Gly Gln	Pro Lys Asp	

Arg				245					250	Gly	Met	Gln	Pro	Pro 255	Glu	
Leu	Pro .	-	Pro 260	Pro	Ala	Arg	Val	Thr 265	Asp				•			
	<2 <2	10> 11> 12> 13>	647 DNA	fici	al S	eque	nce									
	<2	20> 21> 22>	CDS (1).	(6	547)			•				-				
ctc Leu 1	gag	00> cag Gln	cgg	caa Gln 5	gga Gly	gat Asp	ttt Phe	ccg Pro	ccc Pro 10	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cgg Arg	cga Arg	cat His 15	gcg Ala	48
cga Arg	caa Gln	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 20	cag Gln	cga Arg	gct Ala	gta Val	caa Gln 25	gta Val	caa Gln	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gaa Glu 30	gat Asp	cga Arg	96
gcc Ala	cct Pro	ggg Gly 35	cat His	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	cac His	caa Gln 40	ggc Gly	caa Gln	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 45	ggt Gly	gca Ala	gcg Ala	144
cga Arg	gaa Glu 50	gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cgt Arg	ggg Gly	cat His 55	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	gtt Val	cct Pro 60	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg Gly	192
cgc Arg 65	tgc Cys	agg Arg	cag Gln	cac His	cat His 70	G] À	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	cag Gln	cct Pro 75	gac Asp	cct Pro	gac Asp	cgt Arg	gca Ala 80	240
ggc Gly	ccg Pro	cca Pro	gct Ala	gct Ala 85	gag Glu	cgg Arg	cat His	cgt Arg	gca Ala 90	gca Ala	gca Ala	gaa Glu	caa Gln	cct Pro 95	gct Ala	288
gcg Ala	cgc Arg	cat His	cga Arg 100	ggc	cca Pro	gca Ala	gca Ala	cct Pro 105	Ala	cca Pro	gct Ala	gac Asp	cgt Arg 110	gtg Val	ggg Gly	336
cat His	caa Gln	gca Ala 115	gct Ala	cca Pro	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	cgt Arg 120	Ala	ggc Gly	tct Ser	aga Arg	gcg Ala 125	Leu	cct Pro	cca Pro	384
gga Gly	cca Pro 130	Ala	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ggg Gly	cat His 135	Val	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cgg Arg 140	Gln	gct Ala	gat Asp	ctg Leu	432
cac His 145	His	ggc	cgt Arg	gcc	ctg Leu 150	Glu	. cgc	cag Gln	cto Lev	gag Glu 155	Glr	caa Gln	gaa Glu	cct Pro	gag Glu 160	480
cca Pro	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gga Gly	caa Glr 165	n His	gac Asp	cto Lev	g gat 1 Asp	gga Gly 170	/ Val	gga Gly	gcç Ala	g cga Arg	gat Asp 175	cag Gln	الم الم

```
caa cta cac cga gat cat cta cag cct gat cga gga gag cca gaa cca
                                                                      576
Gln Leu His Arq Asp His Leu Gln Pro Asp Arg Gly Glu Pro Glu Pro
            180
gca gga gaa gaa cga gct gga cct gct cca gct gga caa gtg ggc aag
                                                                      624
Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Gln Val Gly Lys
                            200
ctt gtg tga ctg att gag gat cc
                                                                      647
Leu Val * Leu Ile Glu Asp
    210
      <210> 66
      <211> 214
      <212> PRT
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <400> 66
Leu Glu Gln Arg Gln Gly Asp Phe Pro Pro Arg Arg Arg His Ala
Arg Gln Leu Ala Gln Arg Ala Val Gln Val Gln Gly Gly Glu Asp Arg
                                25
Ala Pro Gly His Arg Pro His Gln Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Gly Ala Ala
                            40
Arg Glu Ala Arg Arg Gly His Arg Arg Tyr Val Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly
                        55
Arg Cys Arg Gln His His Gly Arg Arg Gln Pro Asp Pro Asp Arg Ala
                    70
                                        75
Gly Pro Pro Ala Ala Glu Arg His Arg Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln Pro Ala
                                    90
Ala Arg His Arg Gly Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Asp Arg Val Gly
His Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Pro Pro
                            120
Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gly His Val Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Asp Leu
                        135
                                            140
His His Gly Arg Ala Leu Glu Arg Gln Leu Glu Gln Gln Glu Pro Glu
                    150
                                        155
Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln His Asp Leu Asp Gly Val Gly Ala Arg Asp Gln
                165
                                    170
Gln Leu His Arg Asp His Leu Gln Pro Asp Arg Gly Glu Pro Glu Pro
            180
                                185
                                                     190
Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Gln Val Gly Lys
        195
                            200
Leu Val Leu Ile Glu Asp
    210
      <210> 67
      <211> 1918
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1918)
      <400> 67
                                                                     48
```

get age geg gee gae ege etg tgg gtg ace gtg tae tae gge gtg eee

Ala 1	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asp 5	Arg	Leu	Trp	Val	Thr 10	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Val 15	Pro	
gtg Val	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gac Asp 20	gcc Ala	acc Thr	acc Thr	acc Thr	ctg Leu 25	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	agc Ser	gac Asp 30	gcc Ala	aag Lys	96
gcc Ala	tac Tyr	gac Asp 35	acc Thr	gag Glu	gtg Val	cac His	aac Asn 40	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	acc Thr	cac His 45	gcg Ala	tgc Cys	gtg Val	144
ecc Pro	acc Thr 50	gac Asp	ccc Pro	aac Asn	ccc Pro	cag Gln 55	gag Glu	gtg Væl	gtg -Va1	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 60	aac Asn	gtg Val	acc Thr	gag Glu	192
aac Asn 65	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atg Met	ggc Gly	aag Lys 70	aac Asn	aac Asn	atg Met	gtg Val	gag Glu 75	cag Gln	atg Met	cac His	gag Glu	gat Asp 80	240
atc Ile	atc Ile	agc Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 85	gac Asp	cag Gln	agc Ser	ctg Leu	aag Lys 90	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	gtg Val	aag Lys	ctg Leu 95	acc Thr	288
ccc Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gtg Val 100	acc Thr	ctg Leu	aac Asn	tgc Cys	acc Thr 105	aag Lys	ctg Leu	aag Lys	aac Asn	agc Ser 110	acc Thr	gac Asp	336
acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn 115	acc Thr	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 120	cag Gln	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	aac Asn 125	tgc Cys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	384
aac Asn	atc Ile 130	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 135	aac Asn	aag Lys	atg Met	aag Lys	cgc Arg 140	gag Glu	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	432
ttc Phe 145	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gac Asp	atc Ile 150	gtg Val	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gac Asp	aac Asn 155	gac Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	agc Ser	tac Tyr 160	480
		cgc Arg														528
gtg Val	agc Ser	ttc Phe	gag Glu 180	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ccc Pro	atc Ile	cac His 185	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	576
gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctg Leu 195	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aac Asn	aac Asn	aag Lys 200	acc Thr	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ggc Gly	acc Thr 205	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	624
acc Thr	aac Asn 210	gtg Val	agc Ser	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln 215	tgc Cys	acc Thr	cac His	gga Gly	att Ile 220	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gtg Val	gtg Val	672
agc Ser 225	acc Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 230	aac Asn	ggc Gly	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 235	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val 240	729

atc aga															768
ctg aad Leu Asi															816
cgc aad Arg Lys															864
gac ato Asp Ile 290	e Ile														912
aac tgg Asn Trp 305															960
ttc aac Phe Asi															1008
gag ato Glu Ile															1056
aac acc Asn Th															1104
ggc aad Gly Asi 370	lle														1152
atc atc Ile Ile 385															1200
atc ggo Ile Gl															1248
acc cgo Thr Aro															1296
cgc ccc Arg Pro															1344
aag ta Lys Ty: 45	. Lys	gtg Val	gtg Val	aag Lys	atc Ile 455	gag Glu	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atc Ile 460	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	acc Thr	aag Lys	1392
gcc aac Ala Ly 465															1440

gct Ala	atg Met	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 485	t t c Phe	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	gct Ala	gca Ala 490	ggc Gly	agc Ser	acc Thr	atg Met	ggc Gly 495	gcc Ala	1488
gcc Ala	agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr 500	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln	gcc Ala 505	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	agc Ser 510	ggc Gly	atc Ile	1536
gtg Val	cag Gln	cag Gln 515	cag Gln	aac Asn	aac Asn	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 520	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gag Glu	gcc Ala 525	cag Gln	cag Gln	cac His	1584
ctg Leu	ctc Leu 530	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	tgg Trp 535	ggc Gly	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	ctc Leu 540	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	gtg Val	1632
ctg Leu 545	gct Ala	cta Leu	gag Glu	cgc Arg	tac Tyr 550	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gac Asp	cag Gln	cgc Arg 555	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc	atg Met	tgg Trp 560	1680
ggc Gly	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys 565	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	acc Thr	acg Thr 570	gcc Ala	gtg Val	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	aac Asn 575	gcc Ala	1728
agc Ser	tgg Trp	agc Ser	aac Asn 580	aag Lys	aac Asn	ctg Leu	agc Ser	cag Gln 585	att Ile	tgg Trp	gac Asp	aac Asn	atg Met 590	acc Thr	tgg Trp	1776
atg Met	gag Glu	tgg Trp 595	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	atc Ile	agc Ser 600	aac Asn	tac Tyr	acc Thr	gag Glu	atc Ile 605	atc Ile	tac Tyr	agc Ser	1824
ctg Leu	atc Ile 610	gag Glu	gag Glu	agc Ser	cag Gln	aac Asn 615	cag Gln	cag Gln	gag Glu	aag Lys	aac Asn 620	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ctg Leu	1872
ctc Leu 625	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gac Asp	aag Lys	tgg Trp 630	gca Ala	agc Ser	ttg Leu	tgt Cys	gac Asp 635	tga *	ttg Leu	agg Arg	atc Ile	С	1918
	<2	210>	68			•			•							
		11>														

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<400> 68

			•	85					90					95	
Pro	Leu	Cys	Val 100	Thr	Leu	Asn	Cys	Thr 105	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser 110	Thr	Asp
Thr	Asn	Asn 115	Thr	Arg	Trp	Gly	Thr 120	Gln	Glu	Met	Lys	Asn 125	Cys	Ser	Phe
Asn	11e 130	Ser	Thr	Ser	Val	Arg 135	Asn	Lys	Met	Lys	Arg 140	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Leu
Phe 145	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile 150	Val	Pro	Ile	Asp	Asn 155	Asp	Asn	Thr	Ser	Tyr 160
Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser	Cys 165	Asn	Thr	Ser	Ile	Ile 170	Thr	Gln	Ala	Cys	Pro 175	Lys
Val	Ser	Phe	Glu 180	Pro	Ile	Pro	Ile	His 185	Phe	Cys	Ala	Pro	Ala 190	Gly	Phe
Ala	Ile	Leu 195	Lys	Cys	Asn	Asn	Lys 200	Thr	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr 205	Gly	Pro	Cys
Thr	Asn 210	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Gln 215	Cys	Thr	His	Gly	Ile 220	Arg	Pro	Val	Val
Ser 225	Thr	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu 230	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ala 235	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Val 240
			Glu	245					250					255	
			Ser 260					265					270		
		275	Ile				280					285			_
	290		Gly			295					300				
305			Asn		310					315			_		320
			Thr	325					330			_	_	335	
			Met 340					345					350		_
		355	Gln				360					365			
	370		Thr			375					380	_		=	
385			Met		390					395					400
			Gln	405		•			410					415	
			420					425					430		Phe
		435	Gly				440					445			_
	450		Val			455					460				_
465			Arg		470					475					480
			Leu	485					490	_				495	
			Thr 500					505					510	_	
		515	Gln				520					525			
	530		Leu			535	_				540			_	
545	wrg	ren	Glu	Arg	Tyr 550	тел	GIN	ASP	GIN	Arg 555	Lue	ьeu	стА	меt	Trp 560

			. •													
Gly	Cys	Ser	Gly	Lys 565	Leu	Ile	Cys	Thr	Thr 570	Ala	Val	Pro	Trp	Asn 575	Ala	
Ser	Trp	Ser	Asn 580	Lys	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln 585	-	Trp	Asp	Asn	Met 590		Trp	
Met	Glu	Trp 595	Glu	Arg	Glu	Ile	Ser 600		Tyr	Thr	Glu	Ile 605		Tyr	Ser	
Leu	Ile 610	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Asn 615		Gln	Glu	Lys	Asn 620		Leu	Asp	Leu	
Leu 625	Gln	Leu	Asp	Lys	Trp 630		Ser	Leu	Cys	Asp 635		Arg	Ile			
	<: <:	212>	69 207 DNA Art:		ial S	Seque	ence									
	<:	220> 221> 222>	CDS (1)	(2	2071;)										
		400>														
gct Ala 1	agc Ser	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gac Asp 5	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	gtg Val	acc Thr 10	gtg Val	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	ggc Gly	gtg Val 15	ccc Pro	48
gtg Val	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gac Asp 20	gcc Ala	acc Thr	acc Thr	acc Thr	ctg Leu 25	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	agc Ser	gac Asp 30	gcc Ala	aag Lys	96
gcc Ala	tac Tyr	gac Asp 35	acc Thr	gag Glu	gtg Val	cac His	aac Asn 40	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	acc Thr	cac His 45	gcg Ala	tgc Cys	gtg Val	144
ccc Pro	acc Thr 50	gac Asp	ccc Pro	aac Asn	ccc Pro	cag Gln 55	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 60	aac Asn	gtg Val	acc Thr	gag Glu	192
aac Asn 65	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atg Met	Gly	aag Lys 70	aac Asn	aac Asn	atg Met	gtg Val	gag Glu 75	cag Gln	atg Met	cac His	gag Glu	gat Asp 80	240
atc Ile	atc Ile	agc Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 85	gac Asp	cag Gln	agc Ser	ctg Leu	aag Lys 90	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	gtg Val	aag Lys	ctg Leu 95	acc Thr	288
ccc Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gtg Val 100	acc Thr	ctg Leu	aac Asn	tgc Cys	acc Thr 105	aag Lys	ctg Leu	aag Lys	aac Asn	agc Ser 110	acc Thr	gac Asp	336
acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn 115	acc Thr	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 120	cag Gln	gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	aac Asn 125	tgc Cys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	384
aac Asn	atc Ile 130	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 135	aac Asn	aag Lys	atg Met	aag Lys	cgc Arg 140	gag Glu	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	432
ttc Phe	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gac Asp	atc Ile	gtg Val	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gac Asp	aac Asn	gac Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	agc Ser	tac Tyr	480

145					150					155					160	
cgc Arg	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	agc Ser	tgc Cys 165	aac Asn	aca Thr	tcg Ser	atc Ile	atc Ile 170	acc Thr	cag Gln	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	ccc Pro 175	aag. Lys	528
gtg Val	agc Ser	ttc Phe	gag Glu 180	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ccc Pro	atc Ile	cac His 185	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 190	ggc	ttc Phe	576
gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctg Leu 195	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aac Asn	aac Asn	aag Lys 200	acc Thr	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ggc	acc Thr 205	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	624
acc Thr	aac Asn 210	gtg Val	agc Ser	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln 215	tgc Cys	acc Thr	cac His	gga Gly	att Ile 220	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gtg Val	gtg Val	672
agc Ser 225	acc Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 230	aac Asn	ggc Gly	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 235	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val 240	720
atc Ile	aga Arg	tct Ser	gag Glu	aac Asn 245	ttc Phe	acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn	gcc Ala 250	aag Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	atc Ile	gtg Val 255	cag Gln	768
ctg Leu	aac Asn	gag Glu	agc Ser 260	gtg Val	gag Glu	atc Ile	aac Asn	tgc Cys 265	acc Thr	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	aac Asn	aac Asn 270	aac Asn	acc Thr	816
cgc Arg	aag Lys	agc Ser 275	atc Ile	cac His	atc Ile	ggc Gly	cct Pro 280	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 285	acc Thr	acc Thr	ggc Gly	864
gac Asp	atc Ile 290	atc Ile	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atc Ile	cgc Arg 295	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cac His	tgc Cys	aac Asn 300	atc Ile	tct Ser	aga Arg	acc Thr	912
aac Asn 305	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 310	aag Lys	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu 315	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys 320	960
ttc Phe	aac Asn	aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 325	atc Ile	gtg Val	ttc Phe	aac Asn	cag Gln 330	agc Ser	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gac Asp 335	ccc Pro	1008
gag Glu	atc Ile	gtg Val	atg Met 340	cac His	agc Ser	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tgc Cys 345	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 350	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	1056
aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 355	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	aac Asn	agc Ser 360	acc Thr	tgg Trp	aac Asn	gag Glu	acc Thr 365	aac Asn	agc Ser	gag Glu	1104
ggc Gly	aac Asn 370	atc Ile	act Thr	agt Ser	ggc Gly	acc Thr 375	atc Ile	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tgc Cys 380	cgc Arg	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	1152
atc	atc	aac	atg	tgg	cag	gag	gtg	ggc	aag	gcc	atg	tac	gcc	ccc	ccc	1200

Ile 385	Ile	Asn	Met	Trp	Gln 390	Glu	Val	Gly	Lys	Ala 395	Met	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Pro 400		
atc Ile	ggc	ggc Gly	cag Gln	atc Ile 405	aag Lys	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	agc Ser	aac Asn 410	Ile	acc Thr	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 415	ctg Leu	124	18
acc Thr	cgc Arg	gac Asp	ggc Gly 420	ggc	agc Ser	gac Asp	aac Asn	tcg Ser 425	agc Ser	agc Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu 430	att Ile	ttc Phe	129	∌ 6
cgc Ar g	ccc Pro	ggc Gly 435	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atg Met	cgc Arg 440	gac Asp	aac 'Asn	tgg Trp	cgc Arg	agc Ser 445	gag Glu	ctg Leu	tac Tyr	134	4
aag Lys	tac Tyr 450	aag Lys	gtg Val	gtg Val	aag Lys	atc Ile 455	gag Glu	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atc Ile 460	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	acc Thr	aag Lys	139)2
gcc Ala 465	aag Lys	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gtg Val 470	cag Gln	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	cgc Arg 475	gcc Ala	gtg Val	ggc Gly	atc Ile	ggc Gly 480	144	0
gct Ala	atg Met	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 485	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	gct Ala	gca Ala 490	ggc Gly	agc Ser	acc Thr	atg Met	ggc Gly 495	gcc Ala	148	8
gcc Ala	agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr 500	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln	gcc Ala 505	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	agc Ser 510	ggc Gly	atc Ile	153	6
gtg Val	cag Gln	cag Gln 515	cag Gln	aac Asn	aac Asn	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 520	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gag Glu	gcc Ala 525	cag Gln	cag Gln	cac His	158	4
ctg Leu	ctc Leu 530	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	tgg Trp 535	ggc Gly	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	ctc Leu 540	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	gtg Val	163	2
ctg Leu 545	gct Ala	cta Leu	gag Glu	cgc Arg	tac Tyr 550	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gac Asp	cag Gln	cgc Arg 555	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met	tgg Trp 560	168	0
ggc Gly	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys 565	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	acc Thr	acg Thr 570	gcc Ala	gtg Val	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	aac Asn 575	gcc Ala	172	8
agc Ser	tgg Trp	agc Ser	aac Asn 580	aag Lys	aac Asn	ctg Leu	agc Ser	cag Gln 585	att Ile	tgg Trp	gac Asp	aac Asn	atg Met 590	acc Thr	tgg Trp	177	6
atg Met	gag Glu	tgg Trp 595	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	atc Ile	agc Ser 600	aac Asn	tac Tyr	acc Thr	gag Glu	atc Ile 605	atc Ile	tac Tyr	agc Ser	182	4
ctg Leu	atc Ile 610	gag Glu	gag Glu	agc Ser	cag Gln	aac Asn 615	cag Gln	cag Gln	gag Glu	aag Lys	aac Asn 620	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ctg Leu	187	2

ctc Leu 625	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gac Asp	aag Lys	tgg Trp 630	gca Ala	agc Ser	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	aac Asn 635	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile	acc Thr 640	1920
aac Asn	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	tac Tyr 645	atc Ile	aag Lys	att Ile	ttc Phe	atc Ile 650	atg Met	atc Ile	Val	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 655	ctg Leu	1968
	ggc Gly															2016
	cag Gln							Phe							tga *	2064
	atc Ile	С														2071

<210> 70

<211> 689

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<400> 70

Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys 25 Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val 40 Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu 55 60 Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp 70 Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr 85 90 Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Leu Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Thr Asp • 100 105 Thr Asn Asn Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys Ser Phe 120 Asn Ile Ser Thr Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Met Lys Arg Glu Tyr Ala Leu 135 140 Phe Tyr Ser Leu Asp Ile Val Pro Ile Asp Asn Asp Asn Thr Ser Tyr 150 155 Arg Leu Arg Ser Cys Asn Thr Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Cys Pro Lys 165 170 Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Ile Pro Ile His Phe Cys Ala Pro Ala Gly Phe 180 185 Ala Ile Leu Lys Cys Asn Asn Lys Thr Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Pro Cys 200 Thr Asn Val Ser Thr Val Gln Cys Thr His Gly Ile Arg Pro Val Val 215 Ser Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Val Val 235 Ile Arg Ser Glu Asn Phe Thr Asn Asn Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Val Gln 250

Leu Asn Glu Ser Val Glu Ile Asn Cys Thr Arg Pro Asn Asn Asn Thr 265 Arg Lys Ser Ile His Ile Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Phe Tyr Thr Thr Gly 280 Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp Ile Arg Gln Ala His Cys Asn Ile Ser Arg Thr 295 300 Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys 310 315 Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Pro 330 Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Glu Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr Asn Ser Glu 360 Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln 375 380 Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro 390 395 Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu 405 410 Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Lys Glu Ile Phe 425 Arg Pro Gly Gly Asp Met Arg Asp Asn Trp Arg Ser Glu Leu Tyr 440 Lys Tyr Lys Val Val Lys Ile Glu Pro Leu Gly Ile Ala Pro Thr Lys 455 Ala Lys Arg Arg Val Val Gln Arg Glu Lys Arg Ala Val Gly Ile Gly 470 475 Ala Met Phe Leu Gly Phe Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly Ser Thr Met Gly Ala 490 Ala Ser Leu Thr Leu Thr Val Gln Ala Arg Gln Leu Leu Ser Gly Ile 505 Val Gln Gln Asn Asn Leu Leu Arg Ala Ile Glu Ala Gln Gln His 520 Leu Leu Gln Leu Thr Val Trp Gly Ile Lys Gln Leu Gln Ala Arg Val 535 540 Leu Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Gln Asp Gln Arg Phe Leu Gly Met Trp 550 555 Gly Cys Ser Gly Lys Leu Ile Cys Thr Thr Ala Val Pro Trp Asn Ala 565 570 Ser Trp Ser Asn Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Ile Trp Asp Asn Met Thr Trp 585 Met Glu Trp Glu Arg Glu Ile Ser Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ile Ile Tyr Ser 600 Leu Ile Glu Glu Ser Gln Asn Gln Gln Glu Lys Asn Glu Leu Asp Leu 615 620 Leu Gln Leu Asp Lys Trp Ala Ser Leu Trp Asn Trp Phe Asn Ile Thr 630 635 Asn Trp Leu Trp Tyr Ile Lys Ile Phe Ile Met Ile Val Gly Gly Leu 650 Ile Gly Leu Arg Ile Val Phe Thr Val Leu Ser Ile Val Asn Arg Val 665 Arg Gln Gly Cys Ser Pro Leu Ser Phe Gln Thr Arg Leu Pro Val Arg 680 Ile

<210> 71 <211> 2469

<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence
<220> <221> <222>	
<400> gct agc gcg Ala Ser Ala 1	71 gcc gac cgc ctg tgg gtg acc gtg tac tac ggc gtg ccc Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro 5 10 15
gtg tgg aag Val Trp Lys	gac gcc acc acc ctg ttc tgc gcc agc gac gcc aag Asp Ala Thr Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys 20 25 30
gcc tac gac Ala Tyr Asp 35	acc gag gtg cac aac gtg tgg gcc acc cac gcg tgc gtg Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val 40 45
ccc acc gac Pro Thr Asp 50	ccc aac ccc cag gag gtg gtg ctg ggc aac gtg acc gag Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu 55 60 .
aac ttc aac Asn Phe Asn 65	atg ggc aag aac aac atg gtg gag cag atg cac gag gat Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp 70 75 80
atc atc agc Ile Ile Ser	ctg tgg gac cag agc ctg aag ccc tgc gtg aag ctg acc Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr 85 90 95
ccc ctg tgc Pro Leu Cys	gtg acc ctg aac tgc acc aag ctg aag aac agc acc gac Val Thr Leu Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Thr Asp 100 105 110
acc aac aac Thr Asn Asn 115	acc cgc tgg ggc acc cag gag atg aag aac tgc agc ttc Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys Ser Phe 120 125
aac atc agc Asn Ile Ser 130	acc agc gtg cgc aac aag atg aag cgc gag tac gcc ctg Thr Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Met Lys Arg Glu Tyr Ala Leu 135 140
ttc tac agc Phe Tyr Ser 145	ctg gac atc gtg ccc atc gac aac gac aac acc agc tac Leu Asp Ile Val Pro Ile Asp Asn Asp Asn Thr Ser Tyr 150 155 160
cgc ctg cgc Arg Leu Arg	agc tgc aac aca tcg atc atc acc cag gcc tgc ccc aag Ser Cys Asn Thr Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Cys Pro Lys 165 170 175
gtg agc ttc Val Ser Phe	gag ccc atc ccc atc cac ttc tgc gcc ccc gcc ggc ttc Glu Pro Ile Pro Ile His Phe Cys Ala Pro Ala Gly Phe 180 185 190
gcc atc ctg Ala Ile Leu 195	aag tgc aac aac aag acc ttc aac ggc acc ggc ccc tgc Lys Cys Asn Asn Lys Thr Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Pro Cys 200 205

acc Thr	aac Asn 210	gtg Val	agc Ser	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln 215	tgc Cys	acc Thr	cac His	gga Gly	att Ile 220	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gtg Val	gtg Val	672
	acc Thr															720
	aga Arg															768
	aac Asn															816
cgc Arg	aag Lys	agc Ser 275	atc Ile	cac His	atc Ile	ggc Gly	cct Pro 280	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 285	acc Thr	acc Thr	ggc Gly	864
gac Asp	atc Ile 290	atc Ile	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atc Ile	cgc Arg 295	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cac His	tgc Cys	aac Asn 300	atc Ile	tct Ser	aga Arg	acc Thr	912
aac Asn 305	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 310	aag Lys	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu 315	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys 320	960
ttc Phe	aac Asn	aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 325	atc Ile	gtg Val	ttc Phe	aac Asn	cag Gln 330	agc Ser	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gac Asp 335	ccc Pro	1008
	atc Ile															1056
	acc Thr															1104
	aac Asn 370															1152
	atc Ile															1200
atc Ile	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	cag Gln	atc Ile 405	aag Lys	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	agc Ser	aac Asn 410	atc Ile	acc Thr	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 415	ctg Leu	1248
	cgc Arg															1296
	ccc Pro															1344

		435	•				440					445				
aag Lys	tac Tyr 450	aag Lys	gtg Val	gtg Val	aag Lys	atc Ile 455	gag Glu	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atc Ile 460	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	acc Thr	aag Lys	1392
gcc Ala 465	aag Lys	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gtg Val 470	cag Gln	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	cgc Arg 475	gcc Ala	gtg Val	ggc	atc Ile	ggc Gly 480	1440
gct a Ala M	atg Met	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 485	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	gct Ala	gca Ala 490	ggc Gly	agc Ser	acc Thr	atg Met	ggc Gly 495	gcc Ala	1488
gcc a Ala s	agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr 500	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln	gcc Ala 505	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	agc Ser 510	ggc Gly	atc Ile	1536
gtg (Val (cag Gln	cag Gln 515	cag Gln	aac Asn	aac Asn	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 520	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gag Glu	gcc Ala 525	cag Gln	cag Gln	cac His	1584
ctg o Leu I	ctc Leu 530	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	tgg Trp 535	ggc Gly	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	ctc Leu 540	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	gtg Val	1632
ctg o Leu A 545	gct Ala	cta Leu	gag Glu	cgc Arg	tac Tyr 550	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gac Asp	cag Gln	cgc Arg 555	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met	tgg Trp 560	1680
ggc t Gly C	cgc Cys	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys 565	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	acc Thr	acg Thr 570	gcc Ala	gtg Val	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	aac Asn 575	gcc Ala	1728
agc t Ser T	gg Trp	agc Ser	aac Asn 580	aag Lys	aac Asn	ctg Leu	agc Ser	cag Gln 585	att Ile	tgg Trp	gac Asp	aac Asn	atg Met 590	acc Thr	tgg Trp	1776
atg g Met G	ııu	tgg Trp 595	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	atc Ile	agc Ser 600	aac Asn	tac Tyr	acc Thr	gag Glu	atc Ile 605	atc Ile	tac Tyr	agc Ser	1824
ctg a Leu I 6	ile 510	gag Glu	gag Glu	agc Ser	cag Gln	aac Asn 615	cag Gln	cag Gln	gag Glu	aag Lys	aac Asn 620	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ctg Leu	1872
ctc c Leu G 625	ag Sln	ctg Leu	gac Asp	aag Lys	tgg Trp 630	gca Ala	agc Ser	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	aac Asn 635	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile	acc Thr 640	1920
aac t Asn T	gg rp	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	tac Tyr 645	atc Ile	aag Lys	att Ile	ttc Phe	atc Ile 650	atg Met	atc Ile	gtg Val	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 655	ctg Leu	1968
atc g Ile G	igc igc	Leu	cgc Arg 660	atc Ile	gtg Val	ttc Phe	acc Thr	gtg Val 665	ctg Leu	agc Ser	atc Ile	gtg Val	aac Asn 670	cgc Arg	gtg Val	2016
cgc c	ag	ggc	tac	agc	ccc	ctg	agc	ttc	cag	acc	cgc	ctg	ccc	gtg	ccc	2064

cgo Arc	ggc Gly						680		Gln			685	5			
•	690	Pro	gac Asp	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gag Glu 695	ggc Gly	atc Ile	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu 700	Gly	ggc, Gly	gag Glu	g cgc Arg	2112
gac Asp 705	Arg	gac Asp	cgc Arg	agc Ser	acc Thr 710	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	gtg Val	acc Thr	ggc Gly 715	Phe	Leu	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	atc Ile 720	2160
tgg Tr p	gac Asp	gac Asp	ctg Leu	cgc Arg 725	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ttc -Phe 730	agc Ser	tac Tyr	cat His	cga Arg	ttg Leu 735	Arg	2208
gac Asp	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 740	atc Ile	gtg Val	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	atc Ile 745	gtg Val	gag Glu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 750	Arg	cgc Arg	2256
ggc Gly	tgg Trp	gag Glu 755	atc Ile	ctg Leu	aag Lys	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 760	tgg Trp	aac Asn	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cag Gln 765	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	agc Ser	2304
cag Gln	gag Glu 770	ctg Leu	aag Lys	aac Asn	tct Ser	gca Ala 775	gtg Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	aac Asn 780	gcc Ala	acc Thr	gcc Ala	atc Ile	2352
gcc Ala 785	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu	ggc Gly	acc Thr 790	gac Asp	cgc Arg	gtg Val	atc Ile	gag Glu 795	gtg Val	gtg Val	cag Gln	cgc Arg	atc Ile 800	2400
tgg Trp	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	atc Ile	ctg Leu 805	cac His	atc Ile	ccc Pro	acc Thr	cga Arg 810	att Ile	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ggc Gly	ttc Phe 815	gag Glu	2448
cġc Arg	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 820	taa *	gga Gly											2469
	<2 <2	210> 211> 212> 213>	822 PRT	fici	al S	eque	nce		.,							
7.1 a		100>				_	_									
1		Ala		5					10					15		
		Lys	20					25					30		_	
Ala	Tyr	Asp 35	Thr	Glu	Val		Asn 40	Val	Trp	Ala	Thr	His 45		Cys	Val	
Pro	Thr 50	Asp	Pro	Asn	Pro	Gln 55	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Gly 60	Asn	Val	Thr	Glu	
Asn 65	Phe	Asn	Met	Gly			Asn	Met		Glu 75		Met	His	Glu		
Ile	Ile	Ser	Leu			Gln :	Ser		Lys 90	Pro	Cys	Val	Lys		80 Thr	
Pro	Leu	Cys			Leu .	Asn (Cys			Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser	95 Thr	Asp	

			. 100					100							
Thr	Asn	Aen	100		m	C1	. m	105				_	110	١ _	
1111	71311	115	TIIT	Arg	irp	GIY	120	GID	Glu	Met	гÀг	Asn 125		Ser	Phe
Asn	Ile 130	Ser	Thr	Ser	Val	Arg 135	Asn		Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Leu
Phe 145	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile 150	Val		Ile	Asp		Asp	Asn	Thr	Ser	
		Arg	Ser	Cys 165	Asn		Ser	Ile				Ala	Cys		_
Val	Ser	Phe	Glu 180			Pro	Ile	His 185	170 Phe		Ala	Pro			Phe
Ala	Ile	Leu 195	Lys	Cys	Asn	Asn	Lys 200	Thr		Asn	Gly	Thr 205	190 Gly	Pro	Cys
Thr	Asn 210	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Gln 215	Cys		His	Gly	Ile 220	Arg	Pro	Val	Val
Ser 225	Thr	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu 230			Ser	Leu	Ala 235	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Val 240
Ile	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asn 245	Phe	Thr	Asn	Asn	Ala 250	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ile	Val 255	Gln
			Ser 260					265	Thr	Arg			270	Asn	
		2/5					280					285	Thr		
	290		Gly			295					300				
305			Asn		310					315					320
			Thr	325					330					335	
			Met 340					345					350		_
		355	Gln				360					365			
	370		Thr			375					380				
385			Met		390					395					400
			Gln	405					410					415	
			Gly 420					425					430		
		435	Gly				440					445			
	450		Val			455					460				
465			Arg		470					475					480
			Leu	485					490					495	
			Thr 500					505					510		
		515	Gln				520					525			
	530		Leu			535					540				
545			Glu		550					555					560
дту	cys	ser	Gly	Lys 565	Leu	ile	Cys	Thr	Thr 570	Ala	Val	Pro	Trp	Asn 575	Ala

```
Ser Trp Ser Asn Lys Asn Leu Ser Gln Ile Trp Asp Asn Met Thr Trp
                                 585
 Met Glu Trp Glu Arg Glu Ile Ser Asn Tyr Thr Glu Ile Ile Tyr Ser
                             600
 Leu Ile Glu Glu Ser Gln Asn Gln Gln Glu Lys Asn Glu Leu Asp Leu
                         615
 Leu Gln Leu Asp Lys Trp Ala Ser Leu Trp Asn Trp Phe Asn Ile Thr
                     630
                                         635
 Asn Trp Leu Trp Tyr Ile Lys Ile Phe Ile Met Ile Val Gly Gly Leu
                                     650
 Ile Gly Leu Arg Ile Val Phe Thr Val Leu Ser Ile Val Asn Arg Val
                                 665
Arg Gln Gly Tyr Ser Pro Leu Ser Phe-Gln Thr Arg Leu Pro Val Pro
                             680
 Arg Gly Pro Asp Arg Pro Glu Gly Ile Glu Glu Gly Gly Glu Arg
                         695
                                             700
Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Arg Leu Val Thr Gly Phe Leu Pro Leu Ile
                    710
                                         715
Trp Asp Asp Leu Arg Ser Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Tyr His Arg Leu Arg
                725
                                     730
Asp Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Arg
                                 745
Gly Trp Glu Ile Leu Lys Tyr Trp Trp Asn Leu Leu Gln Tyr Trp Ser
                             760
Gln Glu Leu Lys Asn Ser Ala Val Ser Leu Leu Asn Ala Thr Ala Ile
                         775
Ala Val Ala Glu Gly Thr Asp Arg Val Ile Glu Val Val Gln Arg Ile
                    790
                                        795
Trp Arg Gly Ile Leu His Ile Pro Thr Arg Ile Arg Gln Gly Phe Glu
                805
Arg Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser
            820
      <210> 73
      <211> 1431
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1431)
      <400> 73
gct agc gcg gcc gac cgc ctg tgg gtg acc gtg tac tac ggc gtg ccc
                                                                       48
Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Arg Leu Trp Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Gly Val Pro
gtg tgg aag gac gcc acc acc ctg ttc tgc gcc agc gac gcc aag
                                                                      96
Val Trp Lys Asp Ala Thr Thr Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Asp Ala Lys
             20
gee tae gae ace gag gtg cae aac gtg tgg gee ace cae geg tge gtg
                                                                     144
Ala Tyr Asp Thr Glu Val His Asn Val Trp Ala Thr His Ala Cys Val
         35
ccc acc gac ccc aac ccc cag gag gtg gtg ctg ggc aac gtg acc gag
                                                                     192
Pro Thr Asp Pro Asn Pro Gln Glu Val Val Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu
```

220	tta	220	· a + ~	~~~												
Asn 65	Pne	Asn	Met	Gly	aag Lys 70	aac Asn	aac Asn	atg Met	gtg Val	gag Glu 75	cag Gln	atg Met	Cac His	gag Glu	gat Asp 80	240
atc Ile	atc Ile	agc Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 85	gac Asp	cag Gln	agc Ser	ctg Leu	aag Lys 90	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	gtg Val	aag Lys	ctg Leu · 95	acc Thr	288
ccc Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	gtg Val 100	acc Thr	ctg Leu	aac Asn	tgc Cys	acc Thr 105	aag Lys	ctg Leu	aag Lys	aac Asn	agc Ser 110	acc Thr	gac Asp	336
ac c Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn 115	acc Thr	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	acc Thr 120	cag Gln	-gag Glu	atg Met	aag Lys	aac Asn 125	tgc Cys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	384
aac Asn	atc Ile 130	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 135	aac Asn	aag Lys	atg Met	aag Lys	cgc Arg 140	gag Glu	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	432
ttc Phe 145	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gac Asp	atc Ile 150	gtg Val	ccc Pro	atc Ile	gac Asp	aac Asn 155	gac Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	agc Ser	tac Tyr 160	480
cgc Arg	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	agc Ser	tgc Cys 165	aac Asn	aca Thr	tcg Ser	atc Ile	atc Ile 170	acc Thr	cag Gln	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	ccc Pro 175	aag Lys	528
gtg Val	agc Ser	ttc Phe	gag Glu 180	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ccc Pro	atc Ile	cac His 185	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 190	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	576
gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctg Leu 195	aag Lys	tgc Cys	aac Asn	aac Asn	aag Lys 200	acc Thr	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ggc Gly	acc Thr 205	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	624
acc Thr	aac Asn 210	gtg Val	agc Ser	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln 215	tgc Cys	Thr	His	gga Gly	Ile	Arg	ccc Pro	gtg Val	gtg Val	672
agc Ser 225	acc Thr	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 230	aac Asn	ggc Gly	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 235	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu	gtg Val	gtg Val 240	720
atc Ile	aga Arg	tct Ser	gag Glu	aac Asn 245	ttc Phe	acc Thr	aac Asn	aac Asn	gcc Ala 250	aag Lys	acc Thr	atc Ile	atc Ile	gtg Val 255	cag Gln	768
ctg Leu	aac Asn	gag Glu	agc Ser 260	gtg Val	gag Glu	atc Ile	aac Asn	tgc Cys 265	acc Thr	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	aac Asn	aac Asn 270	aac Asn	acc Thr	816
cgc Arg	Lys	agc Ser 275	atc Ile	cac His	atc Ile	Gly	cct Pro 280	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 285	acc Thr	acc Thr	ggc Gly	864
gac Asp	atc Ile 290	atc Ile	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atc Ile	cgc Arg 295	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cac His	Cys	aac Asn 300	atc Ile	tct Ser	aga Arg	acc Thr	912

aac Asn 305	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 310	aag Lys	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu 315	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys 320	96	0
ttc Phe	aac Asn	aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 325	atc Ile	gtg Val	ttc Phe	aac Asn	cag Gln 330	agc Ser	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gac Asp 335	ccc Pro	100	8
gag Glu	atc Ile	gtg Val	atg Met 340	cac His	agc Ser	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tgc Cys 345	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 350	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	105	6
aac Asn	acc Thr	acc Thr 355	cag Gln	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	aac Asn	agc Ser 360	acc Thr	tgg Trp	aac Asn	gag Glu	acc Thr 365	aac Asn	agc Ser	gag Glu	110	4
ggc Gly	aac Asn 370	atc Ile	act Thr	agt Ser	ggc Gly	acc Thr 375	atc Ile	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tgc Cys 380	cgc Arg	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	115	2
atc Ile 385	atc Ile	aac Asn	atg Met	tgg Trp	cag Gln 390	gag Glu	gtg Val	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gcc Ala 395	atg Met	tac Tyr	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	ccc Pro 400	120	0
atc Ile	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	cag Gln	atc Ile 405	aag Lys	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	agc Ser	aac Asn 410	atc Ile	acc Thr	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 415	ctg Leu	124	8
acc Thr	cgc Arg	gac Asp	ggc Gly 420	ggc	agc Ser	gac Asp	aac Asn	tcg Ser 425	agc Ser	agc Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys	gag Glu 430	att Ile	ttc Phe	129	6
cgc Arg	ccc Pro	ggc Gly 435	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gac Asp	atg Met	cgc Arg 440	gac Asp	aac Asn	tgg Trp	cgc Arg	agc Ser 445	gag Glu	ctg Leu	tac Tyr	134	4
aag Lys	tac Tyr 450	aag Lys	gtg Val	gtg Val	aag Lys	atc Ile 455	gag Glu	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atc Ile 460	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	acc Thr	aag Lys	139	2
gcc Ala 465	aag Lys	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gtg Val	gtg Val 470	cag Gln	cgc Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	cgc Arg 475	gcc Ala	tag *				143	1

<210> 74

<211> 476

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<400> 74

```
55
Asn Phe Asn Met Gly Lys Asn Asn Met Val Glu Gln Met His Glu Asp
                   70
Ile Ile Ser Leu Trp Asp Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Cys Val Lys Leu Thr
Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Leu Asn Cys Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Thr Asp
                               105
Thr Asn Asn Thr Arg Trp Gly Thr Gln Glu Met Lys Asn Cys Ser Phe
                           120
Asn Ile Ser Thr Ser Val Arg Asn Lys Met Lys Arg Glu Tyr Ala Leu
                       135
Phe Tyr Ser Leu Asp Ile Val Pro Ile Asp Asn Asp Asn Thr Ser Tyr
                   150
                                       155
Arg Leu Arg Ser Cys Asn Thr Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Cys Pro Lys
                165
                                   170
Val Ser Phe Glu Pro Ile Pro Ile His Phe Cys Ala Pro Ala Gly Phe
           180
                                185
Ala Ile Leu Lys Cys Asn Asn Lys Thr Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Pro Cys
                            200
Thr Asn Val Ser Thr Val Gln Cys Thr His Gly Ile Arg Pro Val Val
                        215
Ser Thr Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Val Val
                   230
                                       235
Ile Arg Ser Glu Asn Phe Thr Asn Asn Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Val Gln
                                   250
Leu Asn Glu Ser Val Glu Ile Asn Cys Thr Arg Pro Asn Asn Asn Thr
                               265
Arg Lys Ser Ile His Ile Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Phe Tyr Thr Thr Gly
                           280
Asp Ile Ile Gly Asp Ile Arg Gln Ala His Cys Asn Ile Ser Arg Thr
                       295
                                           300
Asn Trp Thr Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Lys
                   310
                                       315
Phe Asn Asn Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Pro
                325
                                    330
Glu Ile Val Met His Ser Phe Asn Cys Gly Glu Phe Phe Tyr Cys
            340
                                345
Asn Thr Thr Gln Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Trp Asn Glu Thr Asn Ser Glu
                           360
Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gln
                       375
                                           380
Ile Ile Asn Met Trp Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Ala Met Tyr Ala Pro Pro
                    390
                                       395
Ile Gly Gly Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu
                405
                                   410
Thr Arg Asp Gly Gly Ser Asp Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Lys Glu Ile Phe
            420
                               425
Arg Pro Gly Gly Gly Asp Met Arg Asp Asn Trp Arg Ser Glu Leu Tyr
                            440
Lys Tyr Lys Val Val Lys Ile Glu Pro Leu Gly Ile Ala Pro Thr Lys
                        455
Ala Lys Arg Arg Val Val Gln Arg Glu Lys Arg Ala
                   470
```

<210> 75

<211> 1038

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

	<		CDS		1038)										
	<	400>	75													
gcc Ala 1	gtg	ggc	atc	ggc Gly 5	gct Ala	atg Met	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ggc Gly 10	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc	gct Ala	gca Ala 15	ggc Gly	48
agc Ser	acc Thr	atg Met	ggc Gly 20	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	agc Ser	ctg Leu	acc Thr 25	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	cag Gln	gcc Ala 30	Arg	cag Gln	96
ctg Leu	ctg Leu	agc Ser 35	ggc Gly	atc Ile	gtg Val	cag Gln	cag Gln 40	cag Gln	aac Asn	aac Asn	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 45	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	144
gag Glu	gcc Ala 50	cag Gln	cag Gln	cac His	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 55	cag Gln	ctg Leu	acc Thr	gtg Val	tgg Trp 60	ggc	atc Ile	aag Lys	cag Gln	192
ctc Leu 65	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	gtg Val	ctg Leu 70	gct Ala	cta Leu	gag Glu	cgc Arg	tac Tyr 75	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gac Asp	cag Gln	cgc Arg 80	240
ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met	tgg Trp 85	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	ggc Gly	aag Lys 90	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	acc Thr	acg Thr 95	gcc Ala	288
gtg Val	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	aac Asn 100	gcc Ala	agc Ser	tgg Trp	agc Ser	aac Asn 105	aag Lys	aac Asn	ctg Leu	agc Ser	cag Gln 110	att Ile	tgg Trp	336
gac Asp	aac Asn	atg Met 115	acc Thr	tgg Trp	atg Met	gag Glu	tgg Trp 120	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gag Glu	atc Ile	agc Ser 125	aac Asn	tac Tyr	acc Thr	384
gag Glu	atc Ile 130	atc Ile	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ctg Leu	atc Ile 135	gag Glu	gag Glu	agc Ser	cag Gln	aac Asn 140	cag Gln	cag Gln	gag Glu	aag Lys	432
aac Asn 145	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 150	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gac Asp	aag Lys	tgg Trp 155	gca Ala	agc Ser	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	aac Asn 160	480
tgg Trp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile	acc Thr 165	aac Asn	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	tac Tyr 170	atc Ile	aag Lys	att Ile	ttc Phe	atc Ile 175	atg Met	528
atc Ile	gtg Val	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 180	ctg Leu	atc Ile	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	cgc Arg 185	atc Ile	gtg Val	ttc Phe	acc Thr	gtg Val 190	ctg Leu	agc Ser	576
atc Ile	gtg Val	aac Asn 195	cgc Arg	gtg Val	cgc Arg	cag Gln	ggc Gly 200	tac Tyr	agc Ser	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	agc Ser 205	ttc Phe	cag Gln	acc Thr	6.4
cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	gtg Val	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	gac Asp	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ggc	atc Ile	gag Glu	gag Glu	612

	210		. `			215					220					
gag Glu 225	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gac Asp 230	cgc Arg	gac Asp	cgc Arg	agc Ser	acc Thr 235	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	gtg Val	acc Thr	ggc Gly 240	720
ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	atc Ile 245	tgg Trp	gac Asp	gac Asp	ctg Leu	cgc Arg 250	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ttc Phe 255	agc Ser	768
tac Tyr	cat His	cga Arg	ttg Leu 260	cgc Arg	gac Asp	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 265	atc Ile	gtg Val	gcc Ala	cgc Arg	atc Ile 270	gtg Val	gag Glu	816
ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 275	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	gag Glu 280	atc Ile	ctg Leu	aag Lys	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 285	tgg Trp	aac Asn	ctg Leu	864
ctc Leu	cag Gln 290	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	agc Ser	cag Gln	gag Glu 295	ctg Leu	aag Lys	aac Asn	tct Ser	gca Ala 300	gtg Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	912
aac Asn 305	gcc Ala	acc Thr	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gcc Ala 310	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gag Glu	ggc Gly	acc Thr 315	gac Asp	cgc Arg	gtg Val	atc Ile	gag Glu 320	960
gtg Val	gtg Val	cag Gln	cgc Arg	atc Ile 325	tgg Trp	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	atc Ile	ctg Leu 330	cac His	atc Ile	ccc Pro	acc Thr	cga Arg 335	att Ile	1008
cgc Arg	cag Gln	ggc Gly	ttc Phe 340	gag Glu	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 345	taa *							1038
	<2 <2	210> 211> 212> 213>	345	fici	.al S	Seque	ence									
70.1 -		00>														
1			Ilę	5					10					15		
Ser	Thr	Met	Gly 20	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr 25	Leu	Thr	Val	Gln	Ala 30	Arg	Gln	
Leu	Leu	Ser 35	Gly	Ile	Val	Gln	Gln 40	Gln	Asn	Asn	Leu	Leu 45	Arg	Ala	Ile	
Glu	Ala 50	Gln	Gln	His	Leu	Leu 55	Gln	Leu	Thr	Val	Trp 60	Gly	Ile	Lys	Gln	
Leu 65	Gln	Ala	Arg	Val	Leu 70	Ala	Leu	Glu	Arg	Tyr 75		Gln	Asp	Gln	Arg 80	
	Leu	Gly	Met	Trp 85		Cys	Ser	Gly	Lys 90		Ile	Cys	Thr	Thr 95		
Val	Pro	Trp	Asn 100		Ser	Trp	Ser	Asn 105		Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln 110		Trp	
Asp	Asn	Met 115	Thr	Trp	Met	Glu	Trp 120		Arg	Glu	Ile	Ser 125		Tyr	Thr	
Glu	Ile 130	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ile 135		Glu	Ser	Gln	Asn 140		Gln	Glu	Lys	

145			Asp		150					155					160
			Ile	165					170					175	Met
			Gly 180					185					190		
		195	Arg				200					205			
	210		Val			215					220				
225			Glu		230					235					240
			Leu	245					250					255	
			Leu 260					265					270		
		275	Arg				280					285			
	290		Trp			295					300				
305			Ala		310					315					320
			Arg	325					Leu 330	His	Ile	Pro	Thr	Arg 335	Ile
Arg	Gln	Gly	Phe 340	Glu	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu 345							